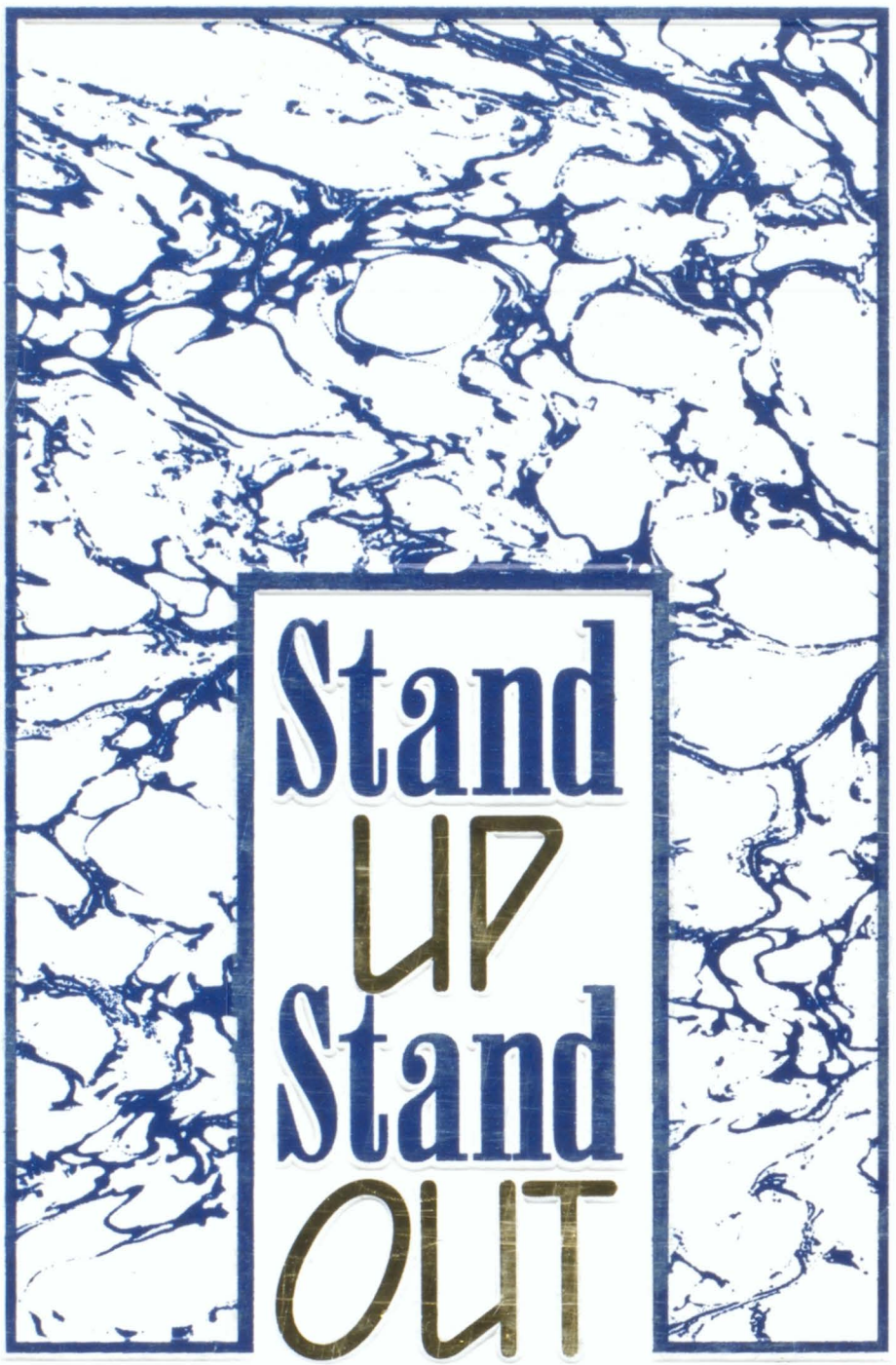
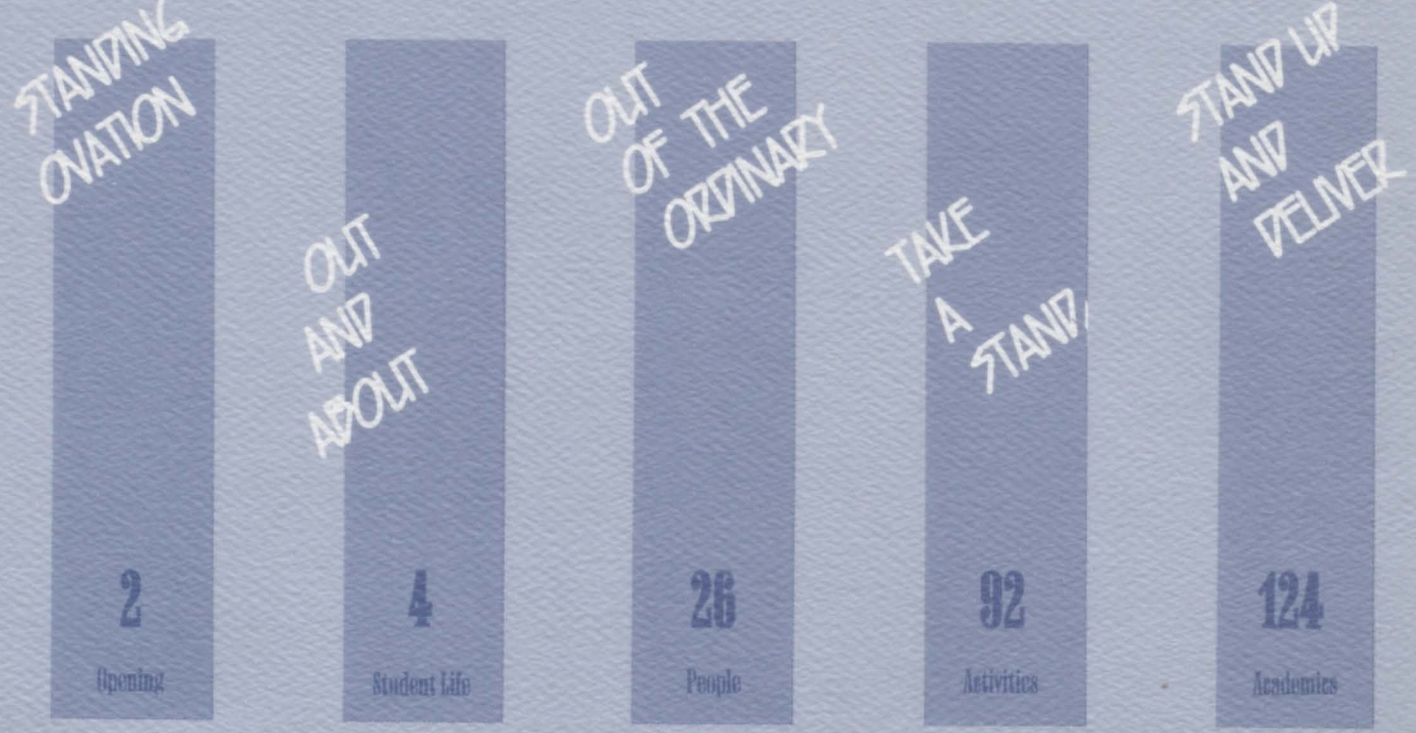


SPIRIT 1992


STANDING OVATION
2
Opening
OUT AND ABOUT
4
Student Life
OUT OF THE ORDINARY
26
People
TAKE A STAND
92
Activities
STAND UP AND DELIVER
124
Academics

Stand UP Stand OUT

FILLING THE STANDS

152 Athletics

STANDING TOGETHER

192 Ads Community Index

OUT WITH STYLE

220 Closing

Photo by Matt Walters

Stand UP Stand OUT

SPIRIT 1992
Vol. 27

Port Huron Northern High School
1799 Krafft Road
Port Huron, MI 48060
(313) 984-2671
Student Population—1606

Standing tall, Andrea Churchill ('94) and Erin Klink ('93) get a lift during a football game. The cheerleaders play an important role in Husky victories.

STANDING OVATION

Divisions Are Out As Huskies Join To Accomplish Goals

"Stand Up Stand Out" creates many different images and ideas in people's minds. These images reflect the diversity of the student body.

Athletes **stand out** by sporting their team's winning records. Our MAC Women's Tennis Team **stood out** by winning the MAC Championship. Individuals **stand out** as captains and help motivate their team.

Excelling in different classes continues as a tradition. The reinstatement and success of AP biology represents the quest for academic excellence. "I think having AP biology back on the curriculum shows that Northern students have the opportunity to excel in advanced classes," said Amy Anderson ('92).

Activities give students a chance to **stand up** and take charge. SADD and Ecology Club make students and staff aware of the concerns facing today's teenagers; students in both groups take a positive stand on current issues. Student Council participants **stand up** and voice their opinion on internal issues. "As student council president I enjoy the chance to help make decisions on behalf of the student body," said Lindsay Cooper ('92).

Even though students use stereotypical terms like jocks, preps, brains, and burnouts, most people fit into more than one of these categories. The different combinations of these stereotypes make each person unique standing out from the rest as individuals.

—Jennifer Abernathy and Scott Hale

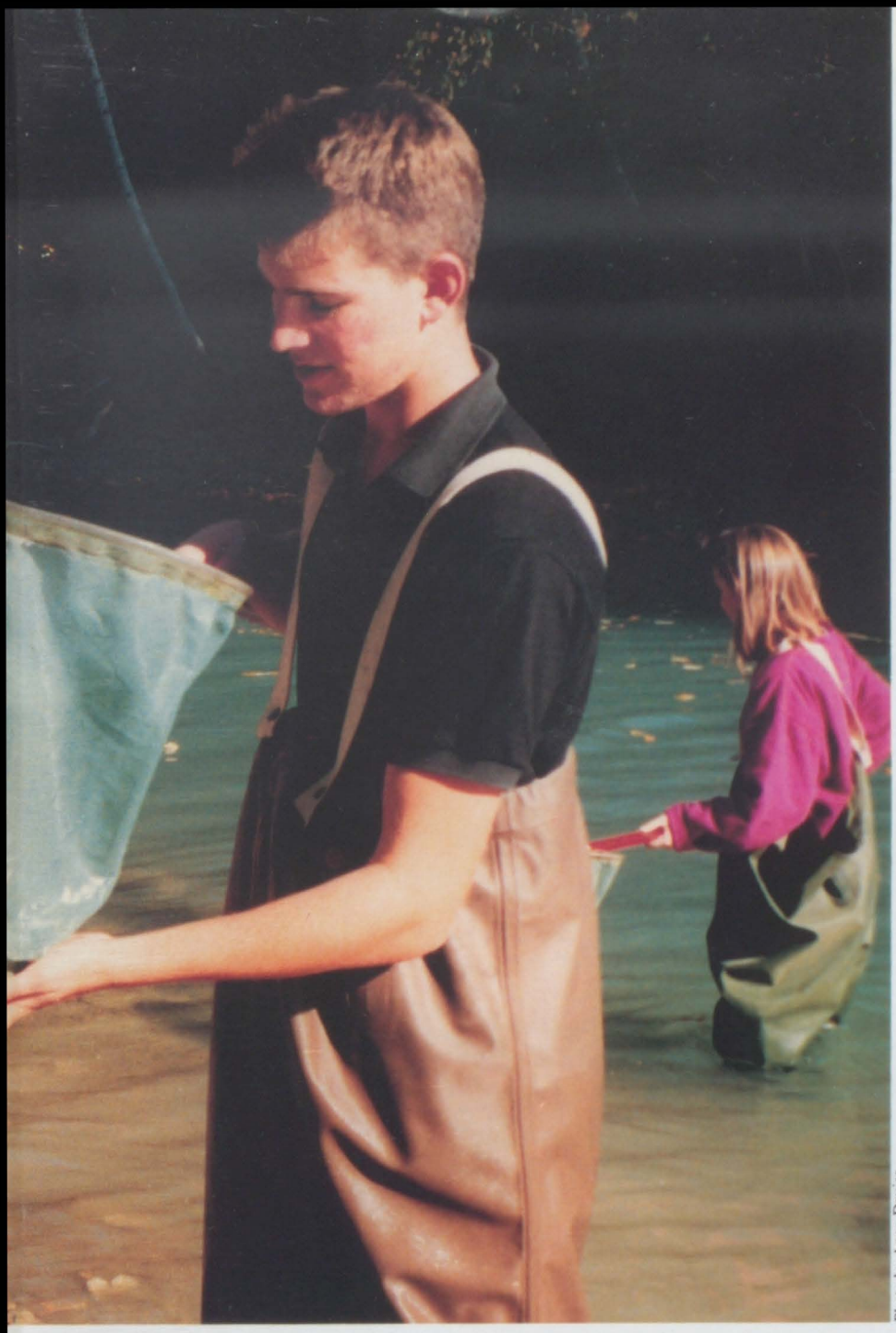


Photo by Anne Davies

Participating in an ecology activity, exchange student Martin Laing ('92) searches through his catch. Laing lives in South Africa.

Waving the Husky flag high, a group of students show their spirit during a home football game. The student secion is always full of students who support their team.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Jennifer Abernathy

Working together on an AP biology lab, Amey May ('92) and Jenny Kreis ('92) take caution when performing their experiment. AP biology is a new course in the curriculum.

Concentrating on her forehand, Burnsy McNamee ('92) follows through on her swing. McNamee played number two singles for the Huskies.

Scrubbing the white walls of a tire in the Grove Mall parking lot, Sarah Chapman ('92) volunteers her time for the Angie Smith Memorial car wash. The car wash raised over $600 dollars for the Angie Smith Memorial Fund.

Photo by Mr. Eugene Blynn

Photo by Matt Walters

OUT and About

Students' lives reflect a melting pot of activities in and out of school. Events from homework, extracurricular activities, and jobs to Mardi Gras, Snow Extravaganza, and sports fill extra time outside the school day.

Students who find time to work during the school week **stand out** from the majority who prefer more time for themselves. Although jobs create added pressures, students enjoy the compensation for their free time.

"Mardi Gras is fun because of the building competitions," said Jenny Kreis ('92). Mardi Gras and Snow Extravaganza are events in which students show their school spirit.

The students' hectic schedules reflect their personalities. "Being outgoing and involved in activities has its advantages, but makes for a busy schedule," said Rob Dawson ('92).

—Anne Davis and Scott Hale

Photo by Travis Mosher

Hanging out at the football dance, a group of juniors swing to the music. The dance, sponsored by the cheerleaders, continued its annual success.

Trying to successfully pass the lifesaver, Julianne Havel ('92) and Jamie Stoutenberg ('92) concentrate intently. The class of '92 placed third in the Snow Extravaganza games.

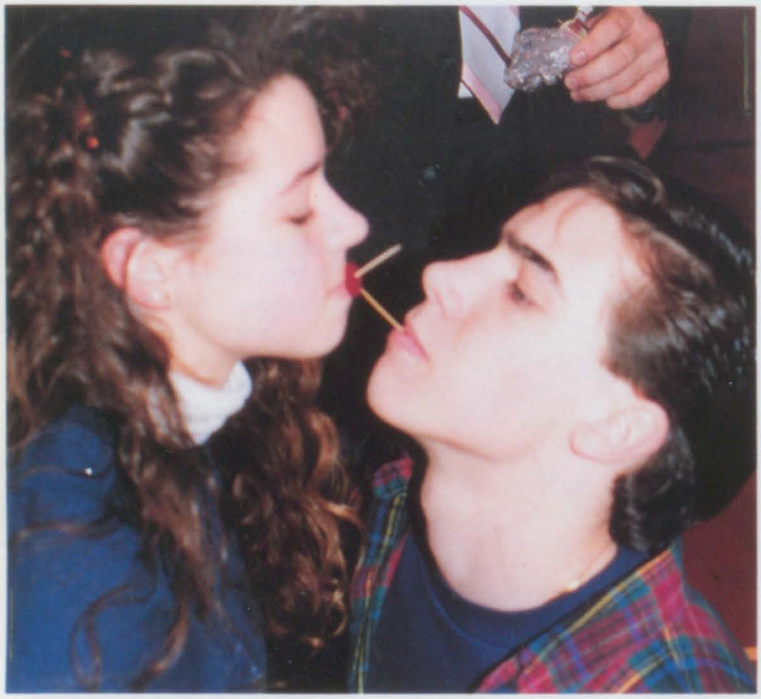


Photo by Bernie Pelc

Snow Extravaganza King Jeff Carpenter ('91) patiently awaits his crowning as Mardi Gras Queen Shannon Noetzel ('91) places the crown on his head.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

1991 Snow Extravaganza King's Court—Front Row: Bill Truscott ('93), Chad Armstrong ('93), Brady Nelson ('94), Paul Crouch ('92). **Back Row:** Brad Prange ('91), Snow King Jeff Carpenter ('91), Scott Evans ('91). Not Pictured: Dan Monaghan ('92), Mike Forbes ('94).

SNOW FEVER

Through the Cold Blizzards Students Kept Spirits High to Overcome Winter Time Blues

Snow Extravaganza began with a burst of blue and gold and was wrapped up with yellow ribbons for Soldier Support Day. "Every school I've attended has had a Spirit Week but none add up to ours," said Doug Rennon ('93).

Showing that students care about the environment, Student Council Organized a paper drive, collecting 900 pounds of recyclable paper. "It was nice to find people care about out environment," said Stacy McLean ('93). At the Snow Dance following the Carnival, Mardi Gras Queen, Shannon Noetzel ('91) crowned Jeff Carpenter ('91) Snow King. "It was an honor to be named Snow Extravaganza King," said Carpenter.

Overall the seniors dominated the race. The sophomores followed closely in second, and the juniors edged out the freshmen to take third.

Snow Extravaganza is a week that students can break free from winter's monotony and enjoy the spirit that "Snow" brings.

—Scott Thomas

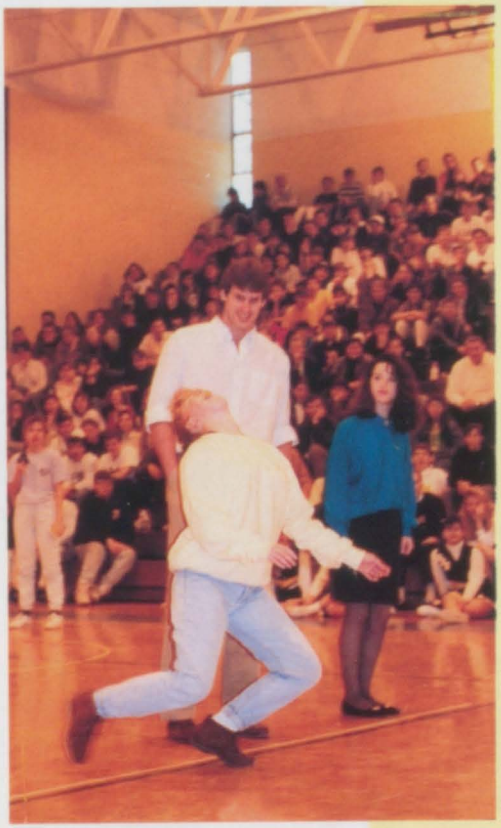


Photo by Bernie Pelc

Deeply concentrating, Natalie Britz ('94) focuses on Keely Baribeau's ('93) technique for catching a grape during the grape toss. Mr. Joel Bates was the faculty judge for the sophomore class.

"I had a blast participating in the grape toss. Even though I missed, it was still a lot of fun.

—Keely Baribeau

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Excitement fills the faces of all the eager students waiting to see what thrill this assembly is about to bring. Sophomore spirit inspired the participants win!

Getting ready to ski down the next slope, Jon Clark ('92) and Jamie Minor ('92) give the 'thumbs up' sign. Clark and Minor spent a week of skiing in Breckenridge, Colorado with the Ski Club.

Photo by Sue Hoetger

Vacationing in Key West, Florida, Mr. Gary Hoetger, Scott Hale ('92), and Mr. Bob Hale stop by one of the many shops in Key West. Key West is about 90 miles away from Cuba.

Enjoying a week of skiing with the Ski Club, Mark Shapiro ('93) and Jeff Gladchun ('94) ride up to the next slope. The trip to Colorado was one of several trips the Ski club takes.

SPRING OUT

Students Break Free from School Work for a Week of Fun in the Sun by the Beach or on the Slopes

Of all the wonderful and beautiful things that spring brings, there is one many will take over green grass, flowers, and warm breezes . . . Spring Break!

Every year in April, thousands of high school students pack their bags and leave school behind. Most head south with the goal of catching some rays.

However, some spend their spring break in a totally different climate. For the second year, the ski club spent five exciting days in the town of Breckenridge, Colorado, filled with intense skiing and wild nights on the town.

Vice-principal, Mr. Jim Burnell traveled south to Tampa Bay. He spent time attending baseball games with his son. "The weather was nice. It was a great break to get away," said Burnell.

Ready to finish the school year, students entered Northern Monday, reminiscing about blue skies, sandy beaches, and warm waves.

—Scott Thomas

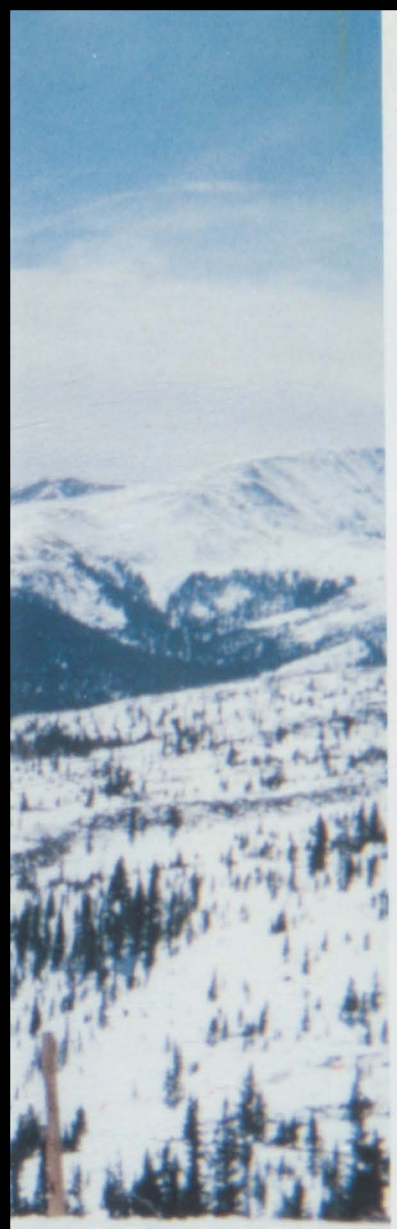


Photo by Travis Mosher

Photo by Travis Mosher

Photo by Jennifer Abernathy

"Playing basketball is one way I relieve tension. It was great to start Spring Break with a game."

—Jason Lepien

On the first day of Spring Break vacation, Jason Lepien ('93) and Bill Knowles ('93) gear up for a quick game of basketball. This game was one of their many practices for the Gus Macker Basketball Tournament.

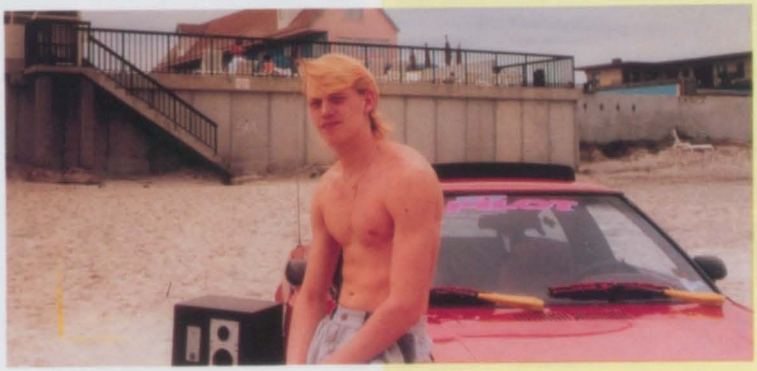


Photo by Cy Elliott

Spending Spring Break in Dayton Beach, Nick Wurmlinger ('91) hangs out on the beach. Daytona Beach is one of the hottest spots in the country for high school and college students to spend Spring Break.

Having a great time at Jr. Prom James Moore ('92) and Amy Causley ('93) relax for a moment to enjoy the refreshments. Junior Prom is a night many juniors look forward to with anticipation.

Photo by Jennifer Abernathy

Photo by Jennifer Abernathy

Enjoying their evening together, Jenny Brown ('91) and her date Derek Barnes from Marysville dance during senior prom. The senior prom was held at the Thomas Edison Inn.

Enjoying the senior prom, Kim Elsesser ('91) and Brad Prange ('91) take part in the garter dance. The garter dance is one of the more memorable moments for seniors on prom night.

MEMORIES

At this Moment Friends Gather Together for the Last Time to Dance and Laugh the Night Away

Anticipation. Perspiration. The Prom! A night to which all look forward, the sights, sounds, and an evening with friends and "dream date."

Preparation for Junior and Senior Prom became quite a task. Questions of "What should I wear?" and "What is everyone else wearing?" ran through the minds of students as feelings of excitement took over.

Set the mood: soft music, candles, and a place in the corner, it is all part of the "pre prom" ritual of dining at an elegant restaurant. Most enjoyed their expensive dinner. "It did cost a considerable amount of money, but it was well worth it. I had a delightful time," said Mike Allen ('92).

Dancing off into the night brought a special feeling over the young couples. "Often, an anticipated evening never quite measures up to what on expects, but prom turned out to be even more memorable than I had hoped," said Amy Cowan (91).

The unforgettable evening is made from memories that will last a lifetime, long after the music stops and the tux's are returned.

—Jordan Vizdos

Photo by Jennifer Abernathy

"It was one of the most exciting moments of my life. It ended too fast for me.
—Ted Irwin

Getting together for a slow dance, Ted Irwin ('92) and Marcie King ('91) from Port Huron High, enjoy each others company at junior prom. Junior prom was held at the newly remodled Harrington Inn.

Photo by Jennifer Abernathy

Booging to the music, a group of seniors gather to dance the night away. Thomas Edison Inn hosted the senior prom.

The class of 1991 proudly toss their graduation caps in the air as they celebrate the beginning of their lives as independent adults.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Listening attentively, Sushama Gundapalli ('91) reflects on her years at Northern. Gundapalli actively participated in National Honor Society.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

The senior song, "Uncertain Roads," accompanied by Amy Cowan ('91) and sung by Brian Chicone ('91) was performed at the senior assembly. Cowan composed the song especially for the senior class.

Cone Crew member Brian Schaffer ('92) walks offstage after the yearly ritual of handing down the cone. Schaffer was the co-president of the Cone Crew his senior year.

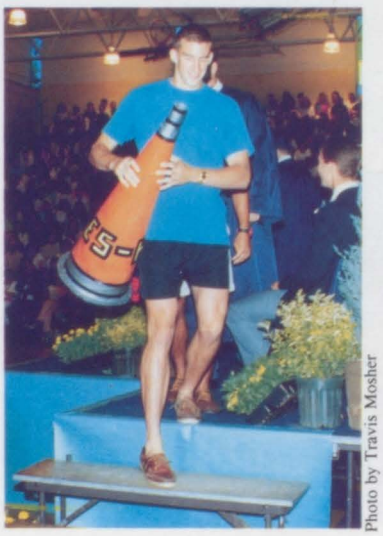


Photo by Travis Mosher

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

MARCH ON

New Opportunities Arise As Graduation Ends And Seniors Are Ready To March On With Their Lives

The graduating class of 1991 stood tall as they attended commencement on June 12, 1991. The address was given by tri-valedictorians, Nicole Lapish, Amy Osborn, Paul Spaven, and salutatorian, Megan Huchinson.

Seventeen seniors received the Academic Scholars Diploma at the seventh annual Academic Awards Banquet held on Thursday, May 16, 1991.

The hours of marching practice were rewarding as they marched at their senior assembly for the entire student body. Their class song, "Don't stop believing" was sung at the assembly by Brian Chicone ('91).

Many of the 352 graduates found mind boggling the face that their high school career had come to an end so quickly. Looking back on his four years of high school, David Sheperd ('91)said, "I can't believe how fast these four years have gone by. It seems like I just started!"

As the seniors left with fond memories of their high school days, they face new challenges of pursuing their careers.

—Scott Thomas

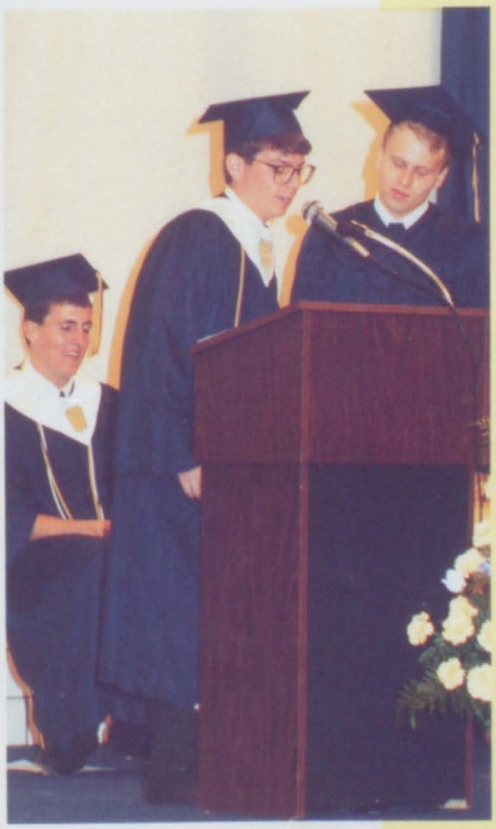


Photo by Travis Mosher

Speaking at the senior assembly, John Adair ('91), and Adam Cataldo ('91) each recap events from their years at Northern. The class of 1991 enjoyed the memories the speech recalled.

"No one would believe how fast or exciting four years could be until they spent them at Northern."

—John Adair

Photo by Bernie Pele

Marching out of the Senior Assembly, Kim Elsesser (91), Julie Ferriby ('91), John Adair ('91), and Carrie O'Connor ('91) look forward to their life ahead. Although, graduation is a joyous occasion, many seniors look at this event as a bittersweet event.

Hanging out during Boat Night, Erin Dalton from Texas, Jeff Gladchun ('94), Ann Giroux ('92), Jenny Kreis ('92), and Julianne Havel ('92) sit on Dr. Doug Baribeau's boat.

Seeing the sights of South Australia, Tina Coniglio ('92) sits atop a rock. Coniglio spent part of her summer learning about the culture and history of Australia.

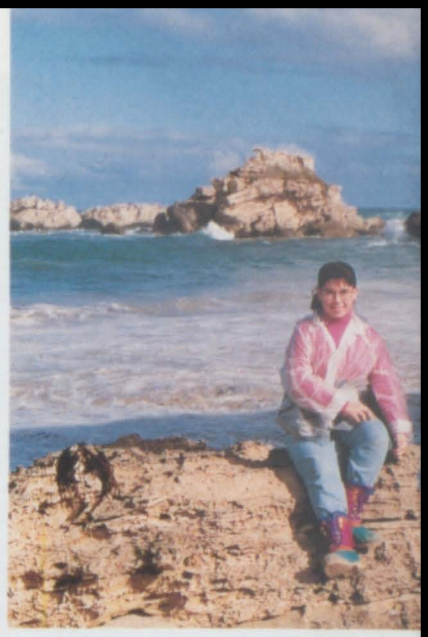


Photo by Mrs. D. Gladchun

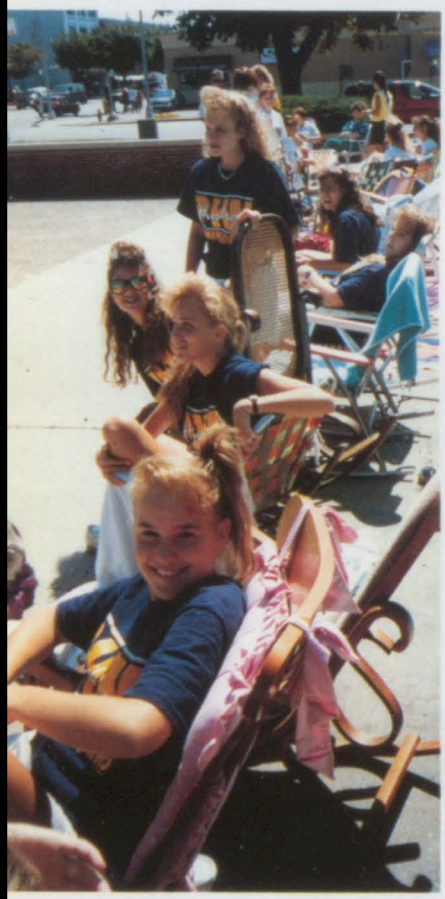


Photo by Tina Coniglio

Spending a summer day together, the cheerleaders perform their annual rocking chair fundraiser. The fundraiser also gives them a chance to enjoy the summer sun.

Participating in the Gus Macker, Charlie Parent ('94), with the help of his teammate Josh Gluski ('93), combine their basketball skills in hope of winning. The Gus Macker competition brought many teams and spectators to Port Huron.

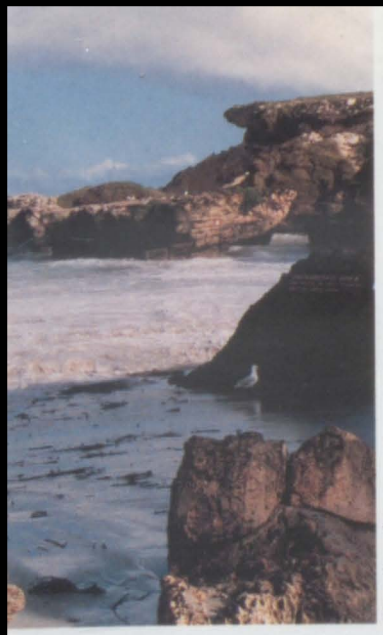


Photo by unknown

RESTING UP?

Students Enjoy a Wide Range of Activities and Events During this Break From School's Stress

Minds drifted out the door like the warm weather drifting into Port Huron as the last bell rang. Social lives once again started to bloom and the books were put away with the actual ending of school.

Boom? Crackle? The Fourth of July came without any fire works along with the Blue Water Festival.

Boat Night overpopulated the city as visitors and sailors got ready for the big race. Some people actually saw the finish. Tanya Keller ('92) said, "The boats were beautiful, it was one of the best part of my summer vacation."

Finally, the Gus Macker came back to town, the biggest three-on-three basketball tournament in the world. "It was a great experience. You meet a lot of new people from around Michigan," said Matt Luhmann ('94). Literally thousands of people attended to watch the many different teams play.

The summer closed with the distribution of schedules for the 1991-92 school year. Students strolled down the halls wondering if the knowledge left behind three months before would be recalled as the bell rang for first day.

—Jordan Vizdos

Photo by Jennifer Abernathy

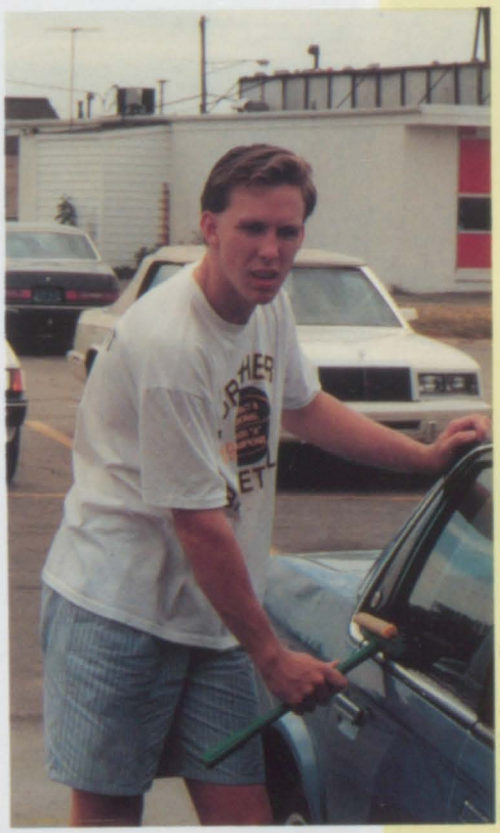


Photo by Mr. Eugene Blynn

"Volunteering for the car wash was very beneficial for me because I not only got to help a great cause, I had a great time."
—Rob Dawson

Drying windows for the Angie Smith Memorial Carwash, Rob Dawson ('92) puts the finishing touches on this car. The carwash was held at the Grove Mall parking lot.

Photo by Ms. Linda Scandalito

Relaxing after a hard day's practice, members of the varsity squad join together. The girls work hard each summer at camp to perfect their routines for the coming season.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Slam! Hanging on the rim, Rob Dawson ('92) dunks during the obstacle course. The seniors finished third in the Mardi Gras Games.

Easy does it. Brian Kovach ('92) passes a lifesaver to Andrea Dolan ('92) in the lifesaver pass during the Mardi Gras Games.

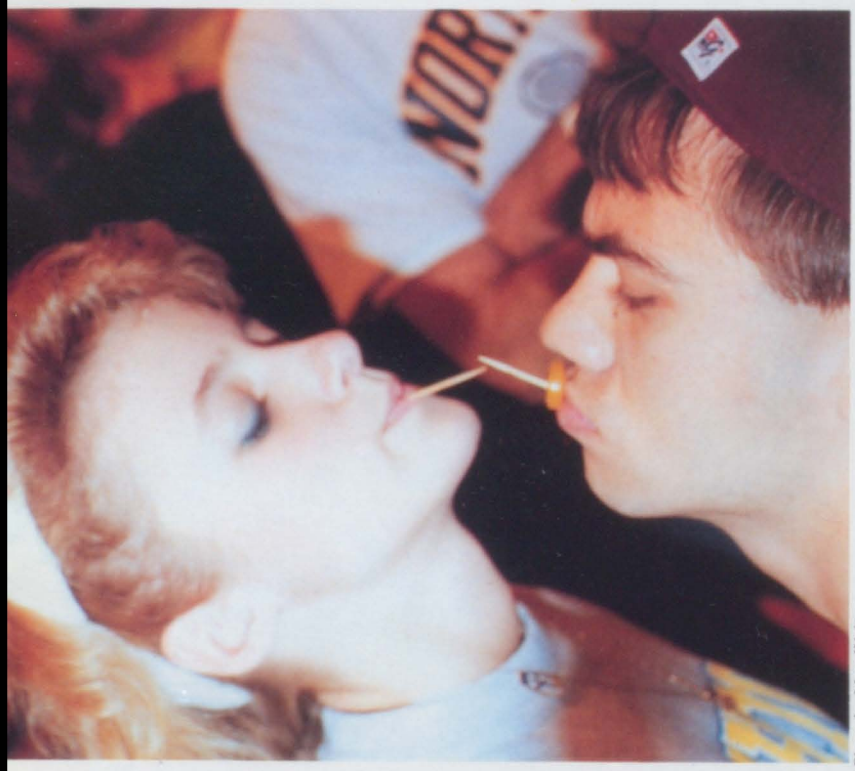


Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Travis Mosher

Heave Ho! The classes of '92 and '95 square off in a test of might during the tug of war contest. The seniors defeated the freshman class in a close battle.

Working toward a winning wall, members of the class of '95 take caution not to paint the gym floor. It is tradition that every freshman class works on their wall in the gym.

RIVALRY

Students Show Class Spirit By Participating in A Variety Of Activities To Help Win The Barrel

Students' hyperactivity showed as the Mardi Gras weekend had finally began. The gym swelled with noise at the annual Games Assembly. While the temperature in the gym soared, the rivalry between the classes did the same. "It surprised me, as a freshman, to see how excited everyone was," said Ben Knowlton ('95).

Overall, the sophomore class surprised the juniors and seniors by taking the necessary points to win the games assembly. "I was very surprised that the sophomores won the games. Maybe it was because the seniors and juniors were so busy trying to beat each other," said Michelle Medvezky ('92).

Although the games played an exciting part in the Mardi Gras activities, they were really a small part overall.

Spirit Week gave students a chance to support their classes the whole week long. Many students particularly enjoyed dressing for the different theme days such as "Get Up and Go" day and the traditional "Blue and Gold" day.

Whether dressing up, or participating in the games, each student found a way to **stand out** during Mardi Gras.

—Anne Davies and Scott Hale

Photo by Matt Walters

Concentrating on catching a grape during the grape toss, Natalie Britz ('95) awaits the toss from her partner Nichole Helwig ('95). The team finished second in the grape toss.

"I felt nervous but I had alot of fun making a fool out of myself."

—Natalie Britz

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Getting Spirit Week off to a good start, spirited administrators, Mr. Stan Renner, Mr. James Burnell, Mr. Alex Crittenden, and Mr. Richard Chapman, along with a group of teachers perform "Shout." The staff show was one of many performed during all three lunches.

The 1992 Queens' Court gathers after half time, at Memorial Stadium. Krista Deegan was crowned 1992 Mardi Gras Queen.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Being crowned 1992 Mardi Gras Queen, Krista Deegan ('92) watches as her escort Jason Deegan ('91) wraps her in her new robe.

Photo by Mr. Robert Jechura

As he runs for the end zone, in the homecoming game against Roseville, Rod Fleet ('92) tries to break away from a Roseville defender. Fleet was a leading rusher for the Huskies.

Running the first leg of the cart race, Amy Anderson ('92) and Andrea Dolan ('92) push with all their might. Jamie Monroe rode the cart for the seniors.

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Mr. Robert Jechura

NO SURPRISE

Huskies Defeat Roseville in Annual Homecoming Game, Seniors Take Cart Race in Photo Finish

"It was thrilling, especially the finish when it was announced that the seniors had won!" said Jamie Munro ('92) after the cart race at the homecoming football game Friday, October 25. For Munro, the race was especially exciting because he drove the cart for the senior class.

During the homecoming game against Roseville, many events took place. Along with the cart races, the final Queen's Court members were presented to the Northern crowd. Driven on the field, concealed inside cars because of the rain, the Court members waited anxiously to be escorted on to the football field. Especially apprehensive were the three Senior Court members who awaited the announcement of Queen. "The whole night was very exciting, but, needless to say, I was very nervous before half time," said Diana Coronado ('92).

Finally it was announced that Krista Deegan had been chosen by Northern's student body as Mardi Gras Queen for 1991. The audience cheered their undoubtable approval as they chanted Krista's name above the applause.

—Anne Davies

Photo by Mrs. Evonne Vander Huevel

"I've got guts! Ms. Knapp I'll do it! I'll announce the Queen's Court Ceremony at half-time. Where is my script, I'm on in seven minutes?"

—Jenny Hayes

With a willing spirit just minutes before halftime, Jennifer Hayes ('93) volunteers to read the script for the Queen's Court ceremony. The court candidates rode individually in sports cars to the center of the field where they were introduced by Hayes.

Photo by Mr. Robet Jechura

The band takes shelter from the drizzle by wearing their raincoats. The band performs at every home football game.

Seniors' 1st, Gothem City; Juniors' 2nd, Chinatown; Sophomores' 4th, Venice; Freshmen 3rd, Honolulu.

Even though she did not come in costume, Natalie Helwig ('94) still danced to the beat of the Mardi Gras dance.

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

FINAL SCENE

Students Put Finishing touches On Walls Before Judging and Celebrate with the Mardi Gras Dance

Music and smoke enveloped each student as they stepped in to a world of witches and gobblins. The temperature soared as costumed students danced with the music and videos projected on a large screen.

Honolulu, China-town, Venice, and the fictional Gothem City were selected by the different classes to fulfill the "Cities" theme.

To build these models many students worked long hours after school as well as on Saturday. "I came in early Saturday morning to work on the sophomore wall because I had a cross-country meet later in the morning," said Andrea Scheurer ('94).

For many, it seemed to all pay off as the walls were finally assembled. For the seniors this proved especially true. "Winning the wall was a great part of Mardi Gras especially since we all worked so hard," said Steve Friend ('92).

As well as winning the wall-building competition, the seniors also won the coveted barrel. The announcement of their win brought ecstatic cheers.

—Anne Davies

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Holding high the Mardi Gras barrel, Mike Farr ('92) celebrates the win after the seniors were announced champions. The senior class won by a convincing margin over the juniors.

"I knew it was our turn to win the barrel. Our senior year was the best time to win it."

—Mike Farr

Photo by Matt Walters

Raising the Bay Bridge, a group of juniors put the finishing touches on their wall. The juniors built the city of San Francisco for their wall.

As Ms. Patricia Knapp, Student Activities Adviser, checks the money taken in from the sale of tickets for the Mardi Gras Dance, she hopes encountered expenses will be covered.

Nine hundred ninety-nine, one thousand," is heard from Andrea Dean ('92), Karen McAllister ('94), Marcella McKinley ('94), and Susan Essenmacher ('94)as pennies drop into the pile.

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

Overworked and underpaid, Dan Hayes ('92) receives his millionth request during his jazz WORW radio show. Hayes has been on the radio staff for two years.

DRESSURE

Schoolwork and Extracurricular Activities Cause Much of the Stress In Many Students' Daily Lives

A job, classwork, sports and clubs—these activities control the time of many Northern students. Students also face the additional pressure of trying to decide what to do with their lives during their high school years. There seems to be no escaping stress. It lurks behind every decision and deadline.

School work becomes the top priority for most students, although many would also acknowledge that studying often is the most easily neglected and stressful. Greg Hoisington ('92) said, "Schoolwork is the cause of many headaches that cause stress in my life."

Extracurricular activities though, can be a plus. "Being involved looks good on college or job applications," said Eric Bert ('95).

Students relieve stress in many different ways. Relaxing in front of the TV and spending time with friends is a common solution. Katie Carey ('93) has another idea. "We just need to take time out and enjoy ourselves. High school comes only once a lifetime," said Carey.

—Mary Cuthbertson

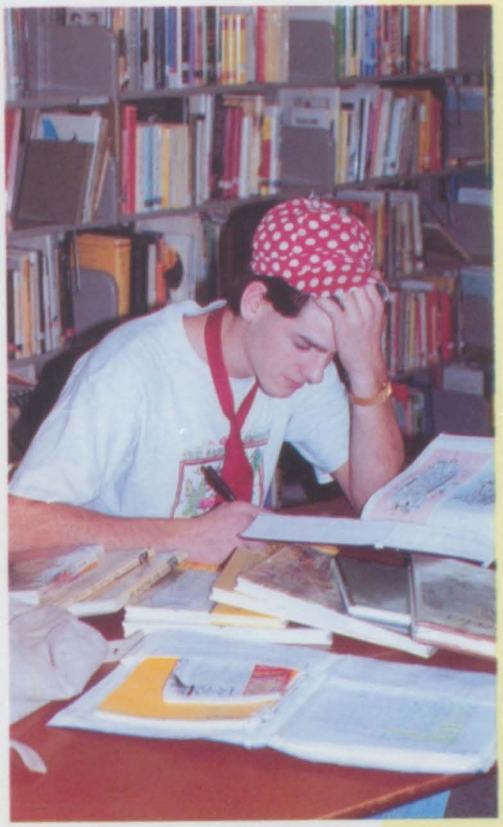


Photo by Matt Walters

While Don Frohm ('92) tries to make some sense out of his power mechanics assignment, he shows his school spirit by dressing up for hat and tie day. After studying Frohm goes home to apply the power mechanics lesson to his truck.

> "I hope no one sees me. I've gone to this school for four years and this is the most time I've spent in the library ever. I'd rather be home in my shop working on my truck and eating Doritos.'
>
> —Don Frohm

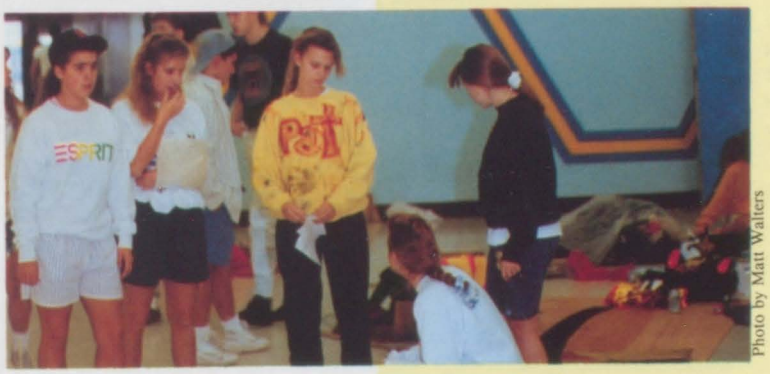


Photo by Matt Walters

Pressed for time, Marci Potter ('93), Shannon Rowland ('93), Shannon Martin ('93), Lisa Karl ('93), and Elizabeth Sargent ('93) desperately try to assemble their wall. Juniors placed second in the wall building competition.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Matt Walters

Joining up for a dance, Nicole Helwig ('95) and Matt Luhmann ('94) take advantage of one of the few slow songs. This was the first dance for the freshman class.

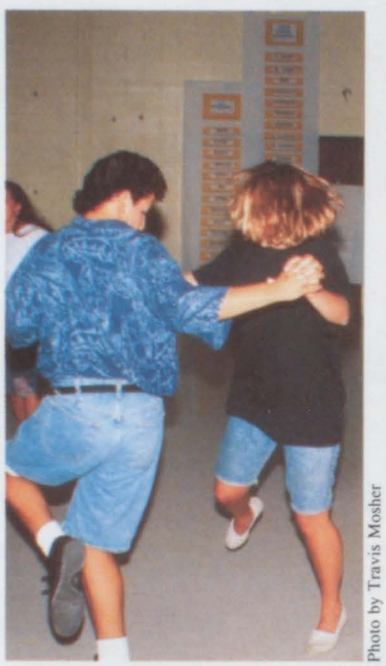


Photo by Travis Mosher

Swinging to a fast beat, Katie Carey ('93) and Carlos Castillo ('93) show their dancing talents during the first dance of the year. The cheerleaders sponsored the first dance.

Preparing to see the latest movie, Dan Reynolds ('92) and Mindy Zito ('94) spend an afternoon together. The Birchwood Cinemas host many dates over the weekends.

BUTTERFLIES

Dating can be a Great Experience once Students Get Over their Nervousness and Enjoy Themselves

"Dating, the thought of it scares me," said Kerri Oliver ('94) as she recounted a recent dating experience. "We decided to go see a movie. When we arrived, my date bought nachos and we proceeded into the darkened theater. All of a sudden I tripped, and there I was on the floor with nacho cheese running down my shirt."

Although dating has a tendency to bring the unexpected, many students enjoy the chance to get to know one another better. In doing so, students often have the opportunity to meet new people in the process. "Dating gives you a chance to get to know a person on a one-on-one basis," said Meredith Mills ('95).

The "perfect date" can range from attending a sports event, to dancing the night away. Mike Forbes ('94) said a perfect date would be, "a quiet evening spent with my date and a few friends."

Ranging from romantic to embarrassing experiences, many students would agree that although dating usually involves taking a certain risk, the result can be well worth the effort.

—Anne Davies and Melanie Hawrys

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Bernie Pelc

"Dancing with Krista during the spot light dance was truly an honor. We had a blast together."

—Scott Hale

Shinning in the spotlight dance, Krista Deegan ('92) enjoy the final Mardi Gras festivity. Deegan was the focus of much attention since she was crowned 1992 Mardi Gras Queen.

Photo by Travis Mosher

Finding a partner for a slow dance, a group of seniors enjoy the annual Football Dance. The dance preceded the first football game against Marysville.

Showing their team spirit, Damon Amey ('94), Matt Luhmann ('94), and Mike Block ('94) get hyped at the fall sports pep assembly. The rest of JV football team follows to join the varsity team members.

"Blowing his horn," Mike Campbell ('94) stands poised and confident at the PH-Northern football game. Campbell plays his trombone solo during halftime at the Friday football games.

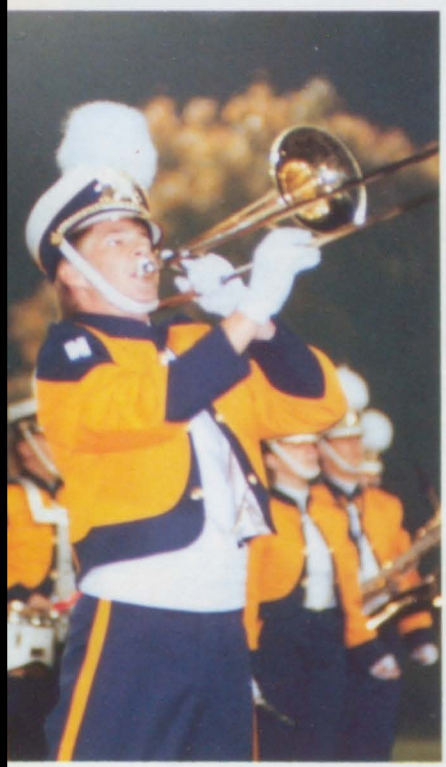


Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Travis Mosher

OUT of the Ordinary

Individuals have many different personalities as well as interest, which make Northern **stand up** and **stand out.** The different individual characteristics and class variety create a setting for students to learn at their own level.

Students unite to set and accomplish individual and school wide goals. Students like Mary Cuthbertson ('92), a student member the of school improvement team, take part in projects to better their learning environment.

Cheering on their favorite sports' teams against rival competition continues throughout the year. "The football games bring us together like nothing else." said Bridget Cogley ('92).

The spirit through the halls is a result of the students who inhabit them. As the unbroken spirit continues, Northern will continually **stand up** and **stand out** from the rest.

—Anne Davies and Scott Hale

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Cheering on the fall sports teams, the sophomore class displays its spirit. The fall sports assembly preceded the PH-Northern football game.

NORTHERN
HUSKIES

Photo by Mr. Robert Jechura

All Aboard! Seniors reflect on years past

When the doors of Port Huron Northern opened to the class of 1992, no one knew what was in store. Looking back at the history of these years, the senior class has made some history of its own.

While the Russians were pulling out of Afghanistan, confusion filled the halls the first few weeks of the freshman year. Then Mardi Gras came and created more frustration. With board games as the theme for walls, the freshmen's "Operation" came in second. Sarah Chapman and Diana Cornado represented the class of 1992 on the queen's court. Snow Extravaganza was an event no one will ever forget. Andy Collins ('89) was named Snow King.

When students were protesting in Tienemanen Square and the Berlin Wall was falling in Germany, the sophomores were busy working on Mardi Gras. In Mardi Gras the class of 1992 took third place overall. The wall theme was holidays and they built a western Christmas wall.Sophomore representatives on queen's court were Joy Davey and Diana Cornado, with Dawn Bartrow ('90) being crowned queen. Snow Extravaganza was postponed due to water contaminations, but Jamie Gram ('90) was finally crowned king. Although every activity was tainted with fear as the US entered the Persian Gulf War in January, the class of 1992 became upperclassmen. The juniors tied for second place overall in Mardi Gras. "Poll Position" was the theme the juniors picked for their wall. Joy Davey and Jessica Beyer represented the juniors on queen's court, while Shannon Noetzel ('91) was crowned queen.In Snow Extravaganza, they placed second overall. Jeff Carpenter ('91) was voted Snow King

Senior year, the one everyone was waiting for, constituted a whole new set of pressures. Representing the senior queen's court were Joy Davey, Diana Cornado, and Krista Deegan. Deegan was crowned queen at the homecoming football game. The wall theme was cities and the seniors chose Gothem City. Overall the seniors took the barrel. The class of 1992 Stood Up and Stood Out with a history of excellence and excitement.

—Jennifer Abernathy

Gathering on the Huron Light Ship, the class of '92 shows their blue and gold. The annual senior picture was taken the morning of October 24, 1991.

Senior officers take helm of '92's destiny

SENIORS

"I can't believe anyone would even think I'd consider giving it up," said Miss Lynn Assaf, co-adviser of the class of 1992. Miss Assaf, along with co-adviser Mrs. Linda Marks, has thoroughly enjoyed working with the class. "The class of '92 consists of young adults with diverse goals and aspirations," Assaf said.

Even though Miss Assaf has left her position at Northern to teach elsewhere, her dedication to the senior class has not wavered. This enthusiasm has been reflected in Northern's senior officers who also take pride in the class of 1992. "I love this school and I'm proud to be a part of it," said senior treasurer Shelly Collins ('92).

Along with the enthusiasm, however, comes a lot of hard work. Kurt Crosby ('92), senior secretary, budgeted his time so as to fit in his numerous activities. "I still somehow find time for schoolwork and football along with being secretary and the responsibilities it brings." said Crosby.

—Anne Davies and Brianna Watson

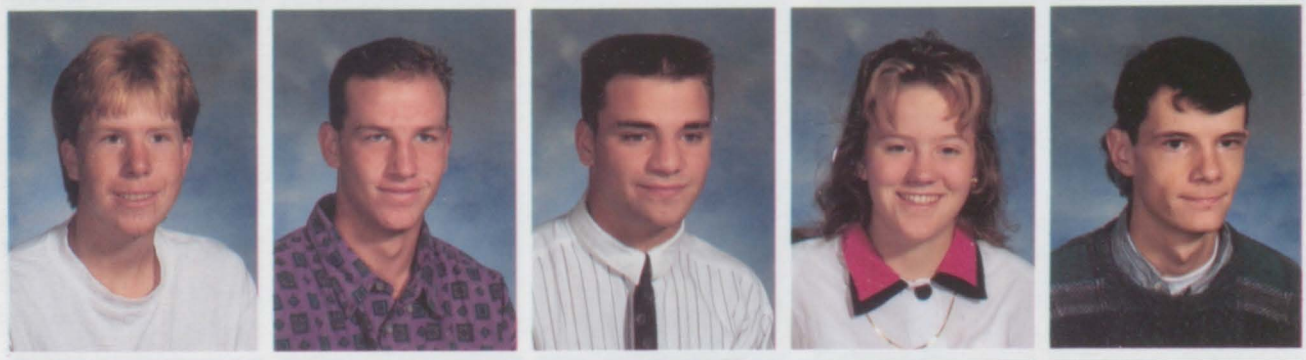
Directing the senior class takes time and dedication. Shelly Collins ('92) treasurer, Eric Johnson ('92) president, Ms. Lynn Assaf adviser, Kurt Crosby ('92) secretary, Jeff Bundy ('92) vice president, and Mrs. Linda Marks adviser, take time from their busy schedules to represent the class of 1992.

Photo by Scott Hale

Jennifer Abernathy
Monica Akers
Adnan Akhtar
Jim Albert
Douglas Alcock
Amy Alexander
Jean Allen
Jeannine Allen

Michael Allen
Amy Anderson
Jodie Angerbrandt
Richard Armstead
Kimberly Armstrong
Marla Ask
Cindy Atkinson
Anthony Bailey

Tina Bailey
Bob Baker
Jimmy Ball
Michael Ball
Jennifer Balmer
Michelle Barnes
Todd Barton
Shelly Basnaw

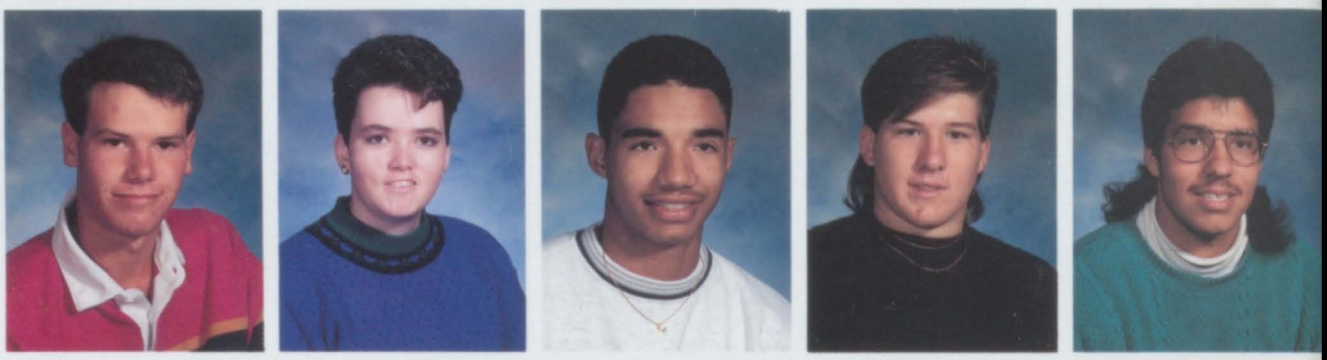


Michael Beals
Christopher Bean
Christopher Beck
Martin Beeler
Greg Bennert
Brian Berry
Hollie Bert
Kenneth Betts

Kevin Betts
Jessica Beyer
Angela Black
Frederick Blatt
Minnesa Block
James Bonadio
Kelly Brackett
Jacqueline Bright

Jeanine Britz
Jody Brockitt
Amy Brown
Kywan Brown
Cindy Buchheister
Travis Buckingham
Jeff Bundy
Jamie Burleigh

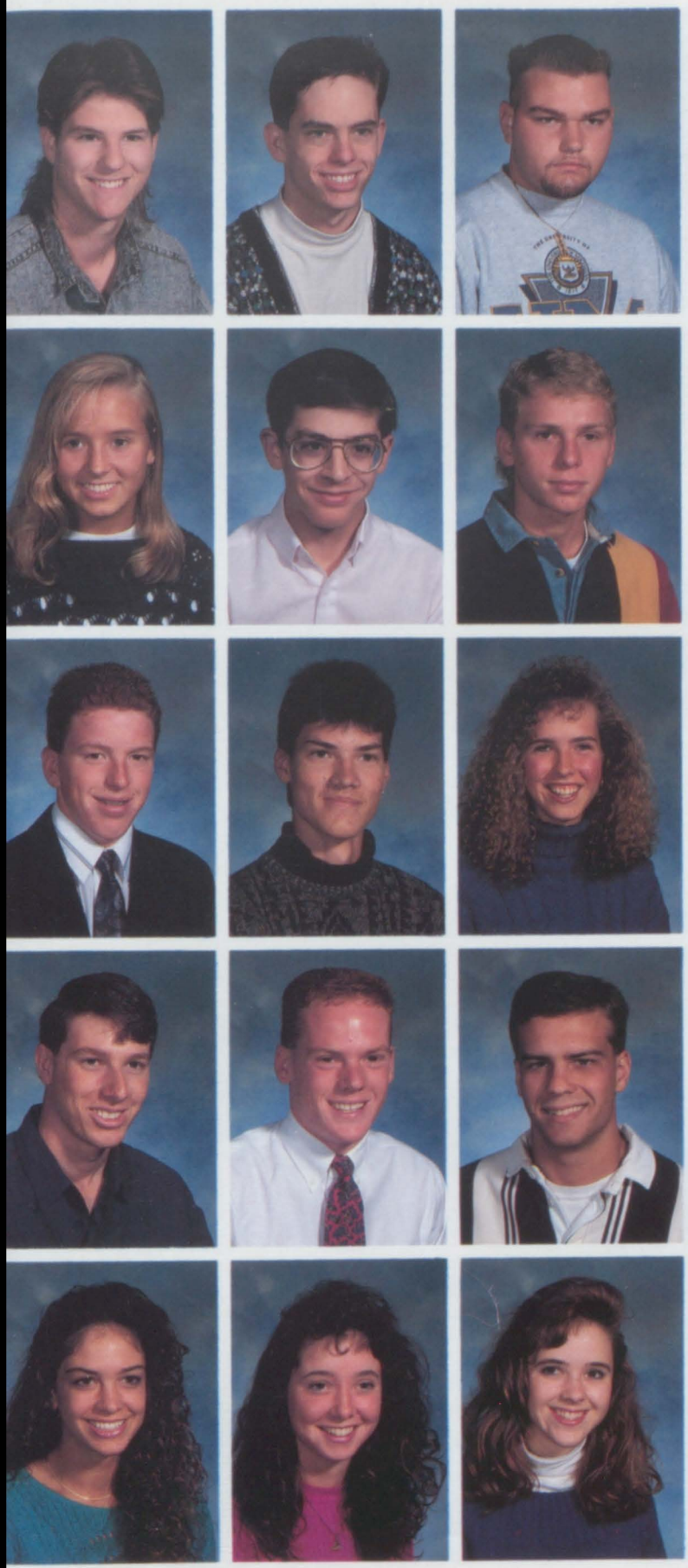
Matthew Buttrell
Monica Cadaret
Ian Caldwell
Jonathan Camm
Troy Chamberlain
Sarah Chapman
Eric Christick
Jon Clark



Lisa Cloutier
Bridget Cogley
Michelle Collins
Tina Coniglo
Natalie Connell
Tyson Connolly
Joshua Cook
Lindsay Cooper

Martin Cooper
Diana Coronado
Dawn Cour
James Course
Kristen Crawford
Scott Creager
Kurt Crosby
Paul Crouch

Crystal Curtis
Danielle Curtis
Amy Cushman
Mary Cuthbertson
Danielle Darczy
Joy Davey
Anne Davies
Heather Davies



SENIORS
Courting their crown with style and grace

Mardi Gras brought fun and excitement to the student body and a special happiness for eleven senior ladies. Many considered it a highlight of their last year to be chosen to represent their class on Queen's Court. "I was shocked to be chosen for my senior year," said Michelle Barnes ('92).

After voting took place a second time Joy Davey ('92), Diana Coronado ('92), and Krista Deegan ('92) were chosen to represent the class of 1992.

These young ladies displayed not only beauty and poise, but were also all actively involved in activities at Northern. "My senior year has been a great experience. Student Council and cheerleading have kept me very busy, but Court was definitely a plus," said Diana Coronado ('92).

As Mardi Gras passed and slipped slowly from the minds of many, eleven senior ladies hold on to great memories of their last Mardi Gras.

—Anne Davies

Eagerly, ten young ladies await the chance to represent the class of 1992. **Senior court nominees—Front Row:** Michelle Barns, Lindsay Cooper, Ann Marie Kolgelschatz, Lesley Hubbell, Tammy Fontenot. **Back Row:** Danielle Darczy, Missy Hornby, Diana Coronado, Jessica Beyer, Joy Davey. **Not Pictured:** Krista Deegan.

Photo by Matt Walters

Seniors stressed out while papers pile up

All work and no play sums up many seniors hectic lives. Between sports, jobs, and homework (such as that required by infamous POD) numerous seniors find they have no time for themselves.

The pressure of college looming before them prompts many seniors to work and increased number of hours while still trying to maintain a high grade point average.

"As long as you do your work it's easy, but if you goof off you're in for the five year plan," said Jeff Redfield ('92). Redfield has two jobs and plays for Northern's hockey team as well. He also spends at least five hours a week on various homework assignments.

With the constant obligations these seniors face, one may think it would seem constantly discouraging. Instead many seniors learn the importance of budgeting their time to succeed.

Mary Mechan('92), spends five hours of home work on various subjects. Mechan also has many hobbies which include writing poetry and stories, but she also loves music. Mechan said, "Everything keeps you so busy, but it's all so exciting."

—Chris Schroeder

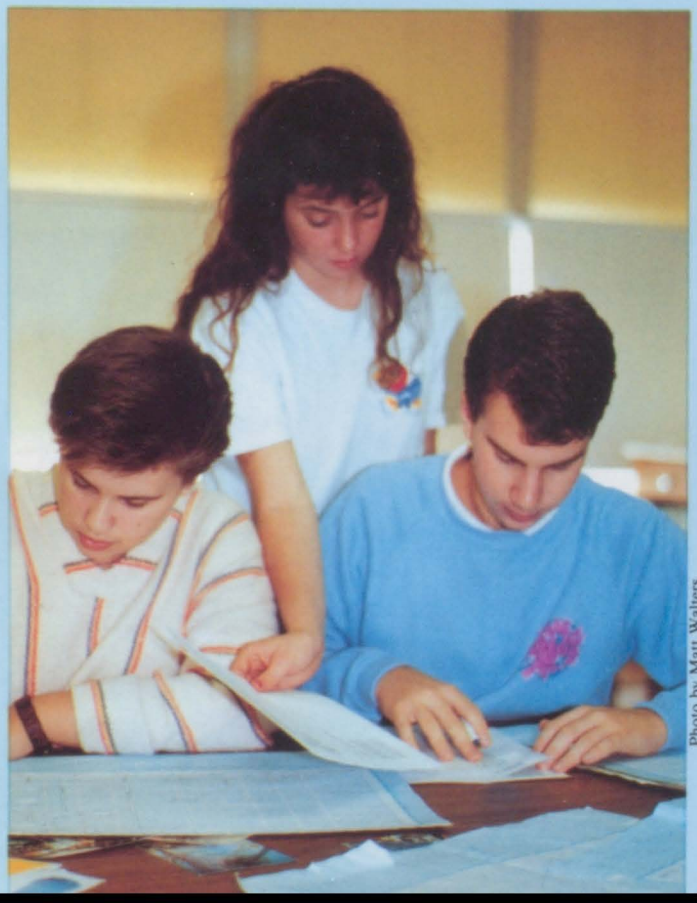
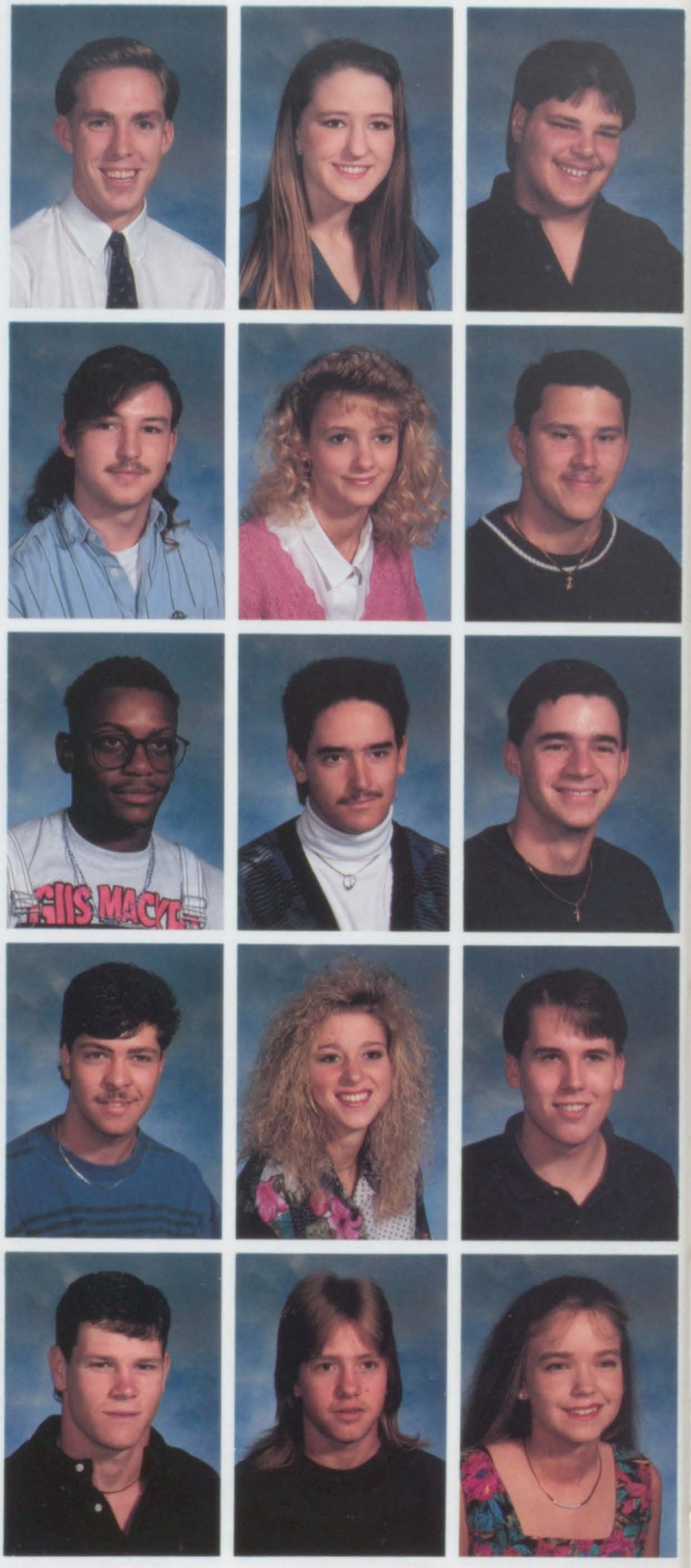


Photo by Matt Walters

Feeling the pressures of senior life Jennifer Abernathy ('92), Anne Davies ('92), and Scott Hale ('92) combine their efforts to make the most of the precious time they have before the first yearbook deadline. Being able to budget time wisely is the key to surviving the senior year.



Robert Dawson
Andrea Dean
Kenneth Dean
Melissa Deittrick
Thomas Delacy
Scott Deland
Sara Deprez
Justin Dika

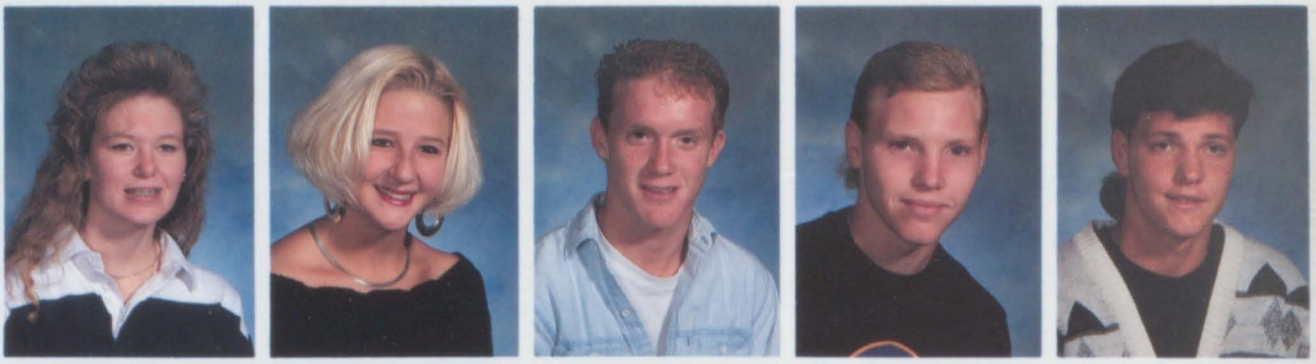
Clifford Doan
Andrea Dolan
Paul Dombrowski
Joshua Dorman
Darwin Drake
Angela Driscoll
Michelle Duckworth
Donald Duman

Marvitis Dupree
Edward Dyer
Matthew Eagen
Shawn Edie
Cyril Elliott
Leanne Ellis
John Emerick
Chris Emmerick

Charles Ernst
Geneva Fairchild
Scott Fairman
Mike Farr
Norma Feldman
Jennifer Feil
April Feil
Laura Ferriby

Roderick Fleet
Harold Fletcher
Julie Fletcher
Penny Fleury
Jennifer Fohey
Sandra Foltz
Thomas Font
Tammy Fontenot

Amy Forbes
Alicia Force
Scott Forstner
Edward Forton
Jamie Forton
Steven Friend
Donald Frohm
Penny Fromhardt

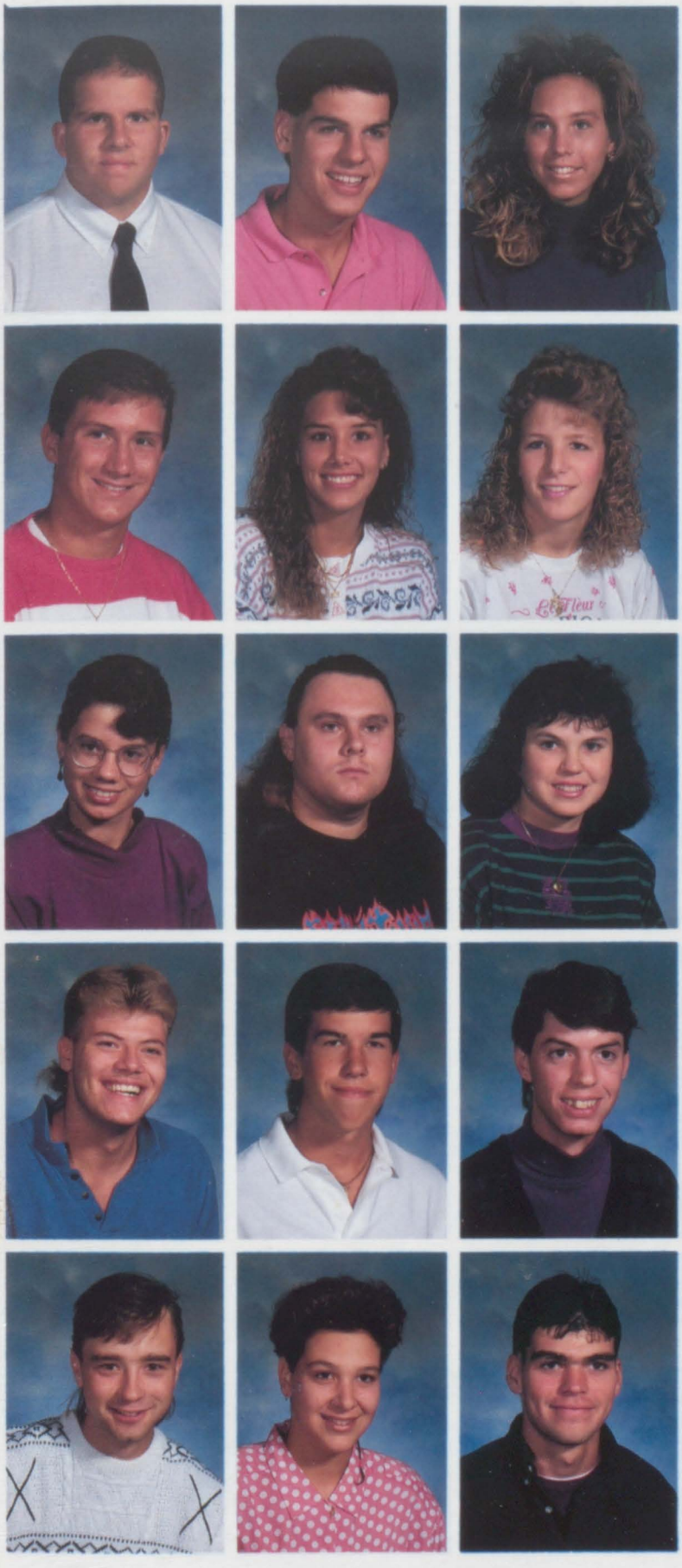


Michael Frumveller
Kelly Gaffney
Joseph Gerrow
Belinda Gibbs
Anne Giroux
Eric Gladwish
Shelley Glombowski
Valerie Glover

Gabriel Gluski
Scott Golat
Jennifer Gram
Daniel Grazia
Lisa Gremmer
Jennifer Griffith
Michael Groleau
Angela Gucwa

Bruce Guertin
Scott Hale
Christian Hall
Michelle Hall
Jill Hallay
Jody Hansen
Conrad Haremza
James Harrison

Jacob Harvey
Julianne Havel
Daniel Hayes
Katina Hayes
Tamika Hayes
Denny Heidenreich
Heidi Helmer
David Henderson



Senior D.J. rocks and rolls on to big time

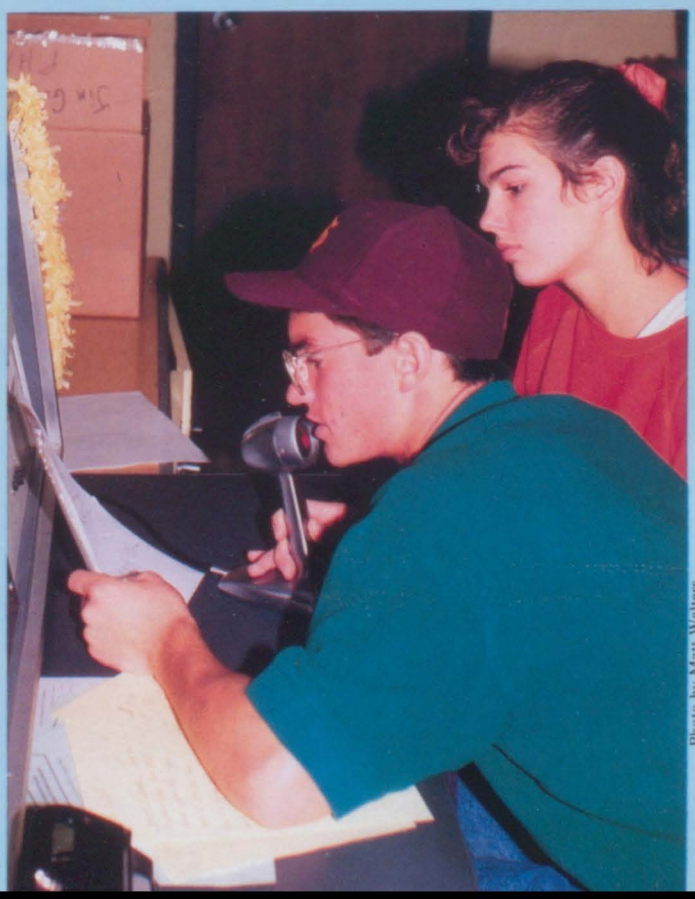
"You've got to appeal to the audience not to yourself," said senior Todd Barton ('92). Barton, one of the WORW 91.9 disc jockeys has been entertaining listeners for three years.

Barton learned almost everything he knows by attending local dances where he first became interested in broadcasting. Barton also enjoyed helping WORW station manager Jessica Beyer with the morning announcements because he felt it helped him with his radio techniques.

During the summer of 1991 Barton received a unique opportunity. He was chosen as an intern at the new B96.9 radio station in Port Huron. Describing the high and low points of this experience, he said, "It was a great opportunity to learn what kind of equipment the bigger radio stations used."

Barton plans to attend St. Clair County Community College for at least two years and participate in the radio program there. Upon completion of his education he hopes to move up to a more well known station to pursue a career.

—Jamie Pretty



WORW's Todd Barton ('92) assisting Jessica Beyer ('92) in their rendition of the morning announcements. Barton is also an apprentice D.J. at B96.9 FM

Photo by Matt Walters

SENIORS

Shooting for the top– next stop Wimbleton

According to statistics Northern's hottest singles tennis star, Lesley Hubbell ('92) has it all! During her freshman year Hubbell earned her varsity letter and has played on the varsity squad ever since.

Hubbell took part in the state finals her sophomore and junior year. Her consistent dominance led to her nomination of most valuable player as a junior.

"I like being part of the tennis team even though I'm out there playing alone," said Hubbell. Tennis is a big part of my life because it's been a part of me for so long."

After graduation Hubbell hopes to get a scholarship based on her tennis ability. Along with tennis, Hubbell rounds out her busy life playing volleyball for Northern as well as water skiing and snow skiing. Although Hubbell's range of interests keep her busy, tennis still nets her utmost attention.

—Jessica Moses

Staying on her toes Lesley Hubbell ('92) puts her all into keeping her game performance high. Hubbell made it to the state tennis semi-finals for the '91 season.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Paul Henderson
Jennifer Hewitt
Jonathan Hicks
Steven Hill
Erick Hodge
Rob Hoffman
Gregory Hoisington
Susan Hoopengarner

Matt Horn
Steve Hornbostel
Melissa Hornby
Roger Howison
Lesley Hubbell
Joshua Hudson
Patricia Huffman
Alan Hughes

James Hunt
Samantha Hutchinson
Theodore Irwin
Danielle Jacobs (Barti
Thereasa Jacobs
William Jacobsen
Christy Janisch
Jason Jenkins

Todd Jex
Alicia Johnson
Brett Johnson
Eric Johnson
Cory Jones
Marcella Kearns
Robert Kearns
Keith Kecskes

Laura Kellar
Tanya Keller
Ryan Kimball
Jennifer King
Jamie Klawon
Kristine Knupp
Ann Kogelschatz
Suzanne Kogelschatz

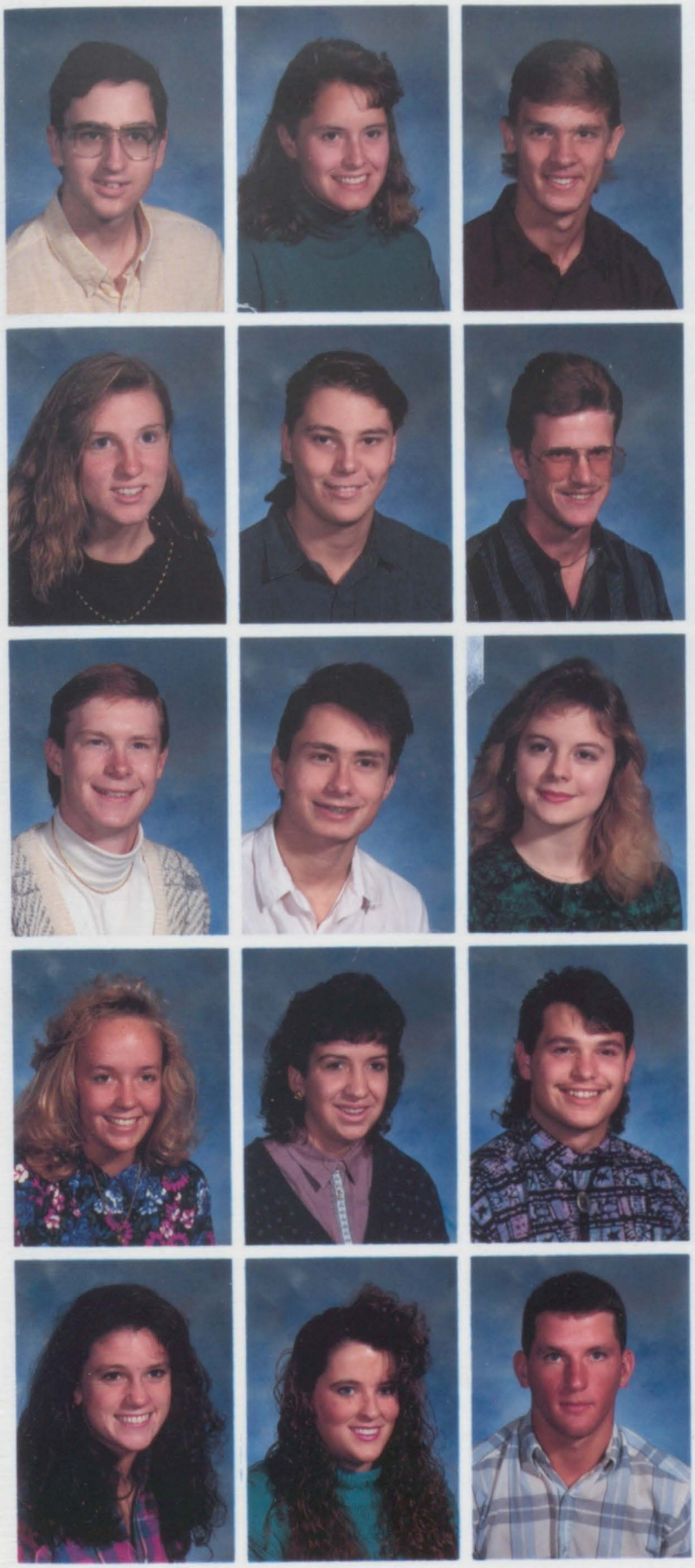
Emmy Jo Koglin
Peggy Kolman
Tara Kosciecha
Brian Kovach
Chris Kovach
Andrew Krauss
Jennifer Kreis
Brian Kriegbaum

Jason Kuhlman
Michael Labeau
Martin Laing
Andrea LaLonde
Richard LaLonde
Angela Lane
Shane Langolf
Richard Lavere

David Lawrence
Jeanine Leidlein
Barbara Lipinski
James Louks
Jenny Lucas
Brian Lynch
Richard Maes
Ruth Mann

Cody Marlatt
Justin Marone
Kerri Marshall
Gregory Mason
Lance Mathews
Amey Renee May
Dawn McConnell
Mark Mcdonald

Thearesa McFarlane
Robert McGregor
Shannon McKeever
Maureen McKibben
Michael McLachlan
Kathleen McNamee
Barbara McNaughton
Christopher McNaughton



SENIORS

Hurry up and wait is the name of the game

"It takes about fifteen minutes longer to get to school this year than it did last year," said Joshua Dorman ('92). Traffic has been lining up due to construction on Gratiot Avenue.

"The earlier we leave for school the less traffic," said Shane Waterbeck ('92). Waterbeck realized the impossibility of parking in the school lot in the morning.

Although the traffic was bad in the morning most students agreed, it became worse in the afternoon as almost everyone left at the same time. "Sometimes it gets so bad assistant principal, Mr. Crittenden, goes out to help direct traffic," said Rachel Webber ('92).

One way to improve the problem came from senior Cy Elliott ('92). "Only seniors and juniors should be allowed to drive to school," said Elliott.

However, until construction was completed students had to adjust to the increased activity while setting their alarm clocks just a few minutes earlier.

—Karrie Kahle

The wait to leave the student parking lot is anything but short. Drivers patiently inch their way to the lot's exit.

Photo by Matt Walters

Studying the present may shape the future

Ringgg! The bell rings and everyone jumps into place. The room that moments ago rang with sound fades to silence. The pressure is on! What will this week's topics be? George Bush, government scandals, or just foreign affairs in general? Students study a wide range of subjects in POD.

Realizing the limited time between turn-ins, students scramble to get the necessary new points. A program worth 20 points entices many seniors to skip their favorite TV program and tune in to Channel 56.

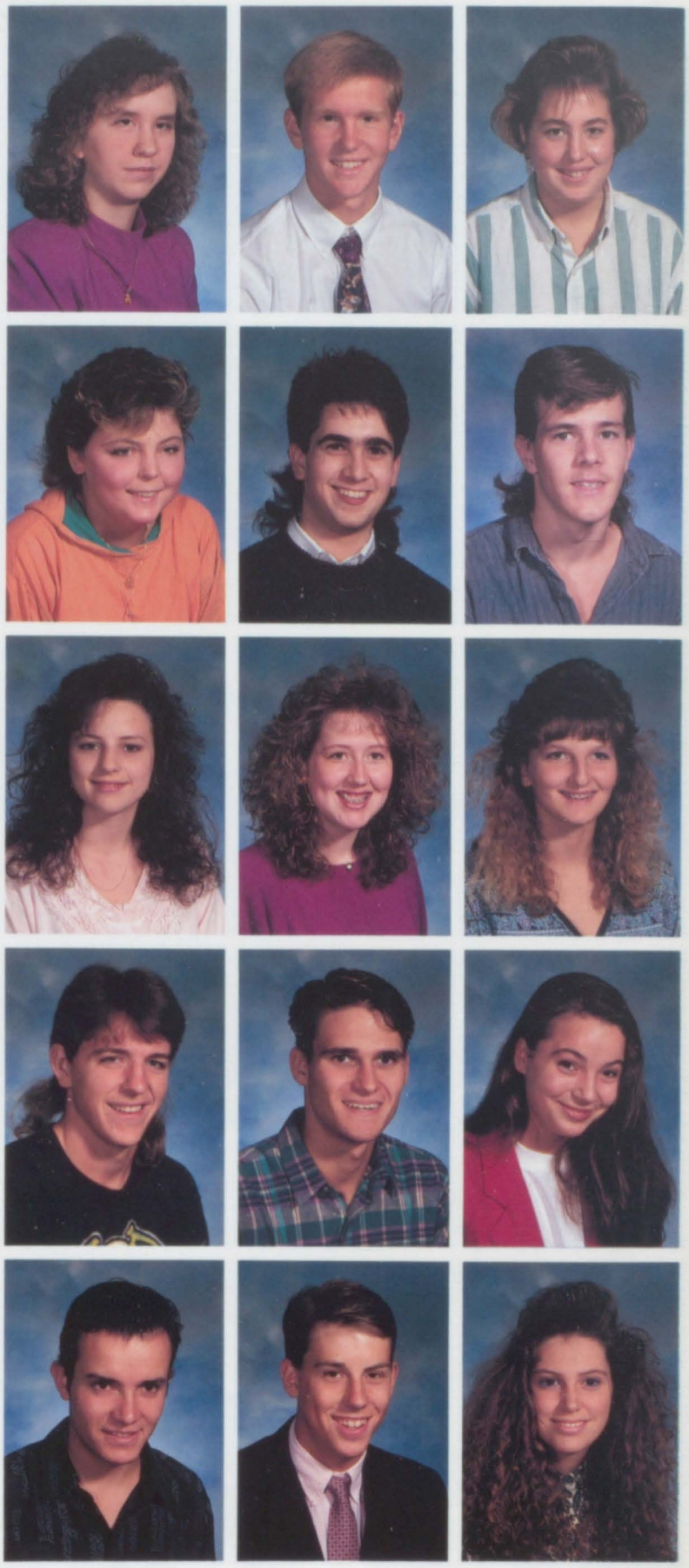
For others reaching 400 points in six weeks becomes an impossible goal. "Too many points, too little time," said Shannon McKeever ('92).

Even though POD consumed much of seniors' time most enjoyed becoming more aware of the world in which they live.

—Sarah Rodgers

Photo by Matt Walters

Hours of reading is the main criteria for POD. Jenny Hewitt ('92) works her way through several magazines and newspapers attempting to increase her total number of newspoints.



Mary Mechan
Martin Mechtenberg
Michelle Medvezky
Nicole Meeker
Heather Menish
Jesse Messing
Jason Mikolayek
Andrea Miller

Chastity Miller
Eric Miller
Ryan Miller
James Minor
Erin Moak
Misty Mogan
James Mohr
Daniel Monaghan

Michelle Mooney
Emily Moore
Candy Moran
James Morrison
Jennifer Morrison
Travis Mosher
Jody Moss
James Munro

David Murrill
Joseph Nadeau
Franca Naegeler
Nancy Nalanga
Jason Neil
Carrie Ann Noring
Matthew O'Malley
Chad Onufrak

Santiago Orbecajiao
William Ort
Tayna Osko
Brandon Pace
Timothy Parrish
Julie Patrick
Bruce Pearson
Kristie Perry

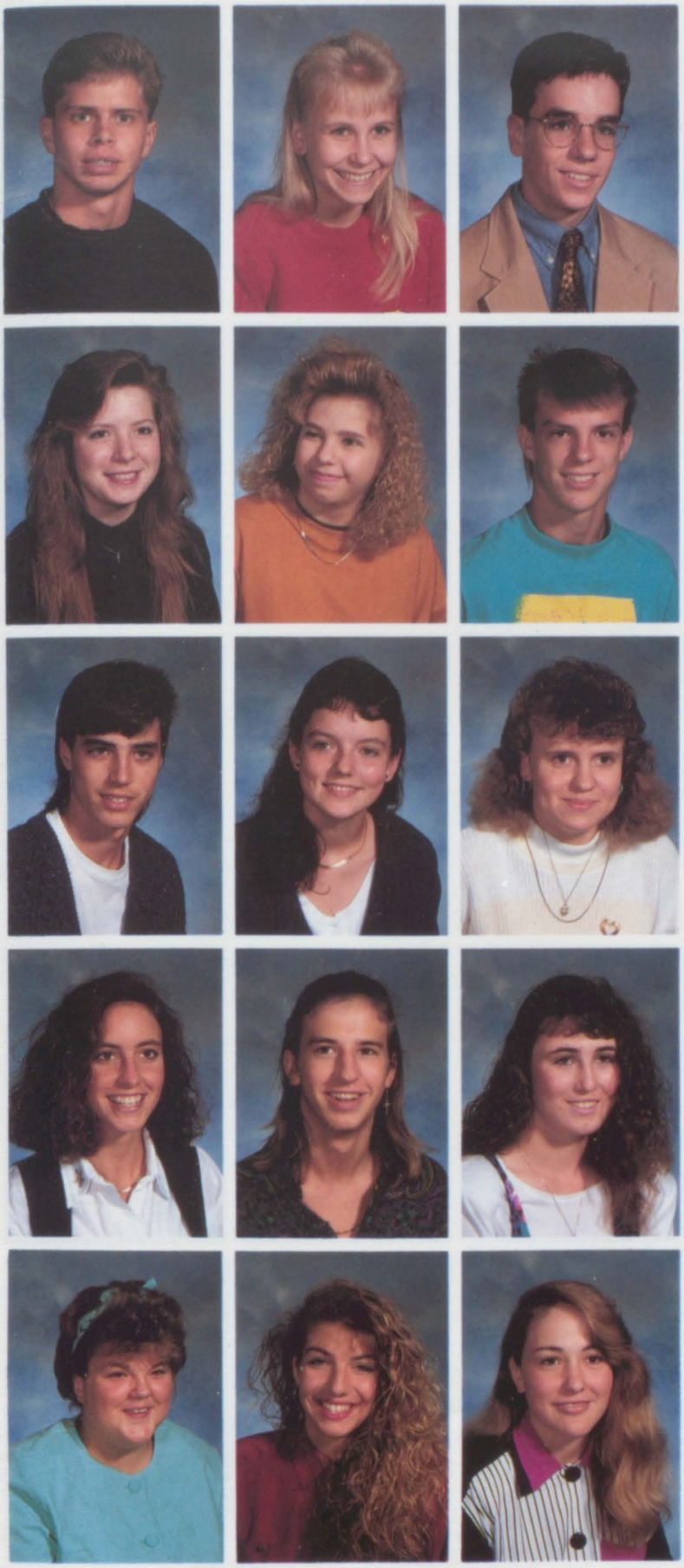
Douglas Peterson
Nick Philko
Jennifer Phillips
Adam Phipps
Jonathan Pickett
Robert Pionk
Kathryn Piorkowski
Stephen Place

Andrae Powell
Anthony Powell
Christianna Prevost
Suzanne Puckett
Michael Quader
Tracey Rabideau
Lissa Radatz
Ryan Radigan

Robert Ramsey
Kelly Rapson
Randi Recker
Jeffery Redfield
Deanna Reid
Jason Reid
Renee Reifert
Shawna Reinke

Joyce Repp
Daniel Reynolds
Jason Richards
Debbie Rickman
Donna Rickman
Kristen Ridas
Rex Riethmeier
Heather Robbins

Adam Robinson
Bobby Robinson
Richard Rodriguez
Jennifer Rock
Lelia Romero
Rebecca Rosales
Jessica Ross
Heather Rudolph



Seniors venture out to be freshmen again

A time of change, challenge, and commitment can turn dreams into reality. Many students feel a college education is the only way to get ahead and be successful. "As you get older, you realize college is the only way to get ahead," said Kristie Perry ('92).

Leaving for college can be a major step in life. It means new experiences, new friendships, and new responsibilities. "I look forward to college for the feel of independence and the future of my life. I also look to college as giving me lots to do with a ton of fun and lifetime friendships," said Sherry Smith ('92). Smith plans on attending a four year university and continuing to participate in volleyball.

Many students, however, doubt the idea that college will positively affect their lives. "Going away to college is going to be hard with lots of studying," said Bobby Robinson ('92).

The work may be hard and tedious, and the surroundings strange, but most students agree the rewards can be limitless.

—Stacy McLean

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Along with high college expectations comes the all important decision of choosing one. Jason Winkler ('92) studies his options at the College Night workshop put on by Saint Clair County Community College.

Volunteers who really do make a difference

SENIORS

Where are seniors on the weekend, during school, or after the last bell rings? Many spend their time helping at the elementary schools, assisting other Northern students, or at the recycling center.

The National Honor society spends a great deal of time tutoring other students. These individuals give of their time before and after school helping in the areas in which they excel. "This tutoring program has taught me a lot about helping other students," said Adnan Akhtar ('92), co-chair of the tutoring program.

On Saturdays many seniors work at the Port Huron Recycling Center collecting paper, tin, glass, and plastic. "Helping out at the recycling center is a good way students can actively participate in helping their community," said Anne Davies ('92).

For some seniors volunteering both in and out of school means giving up free time usually spent with friends to support causes in which they believe.

—Brianna Watson

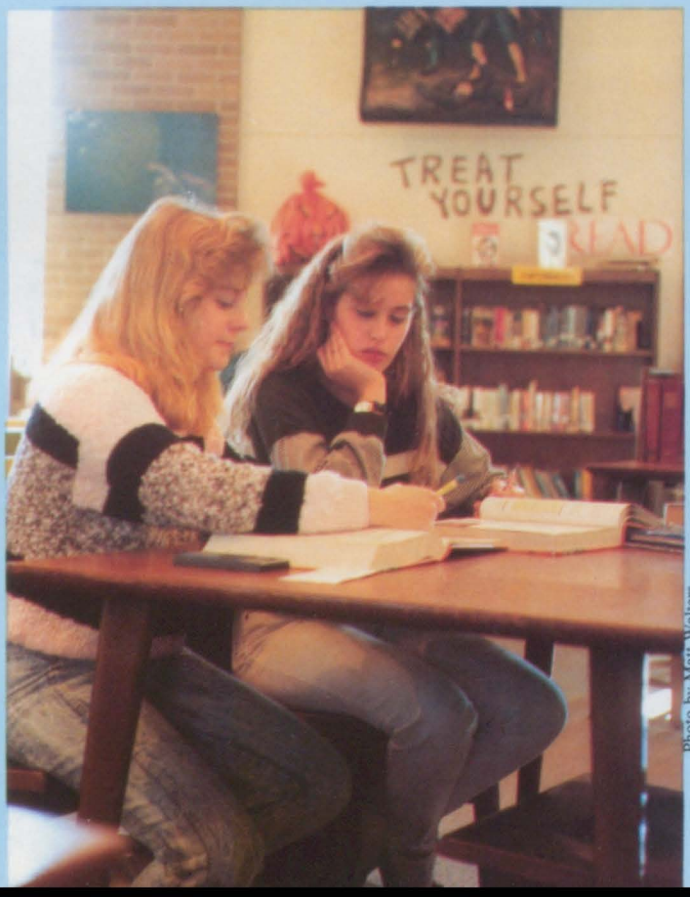
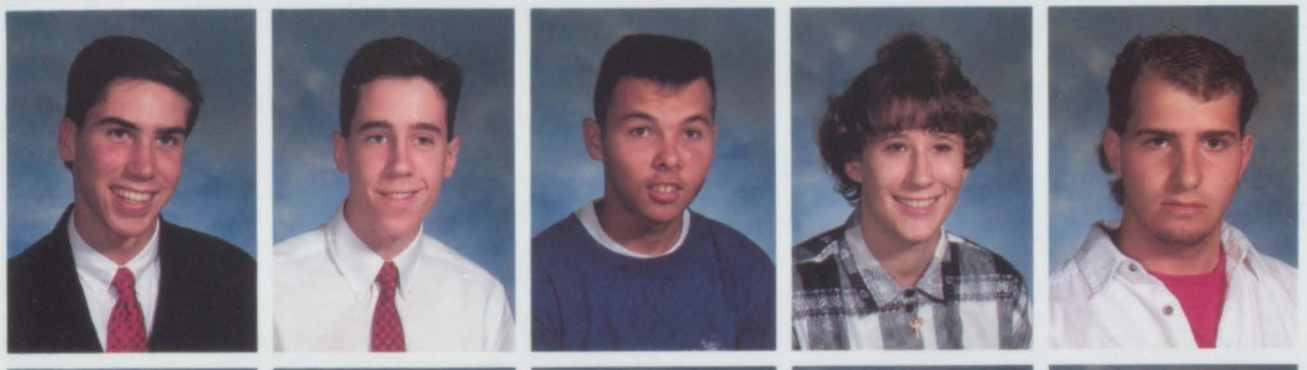


Photo by Matt Walters

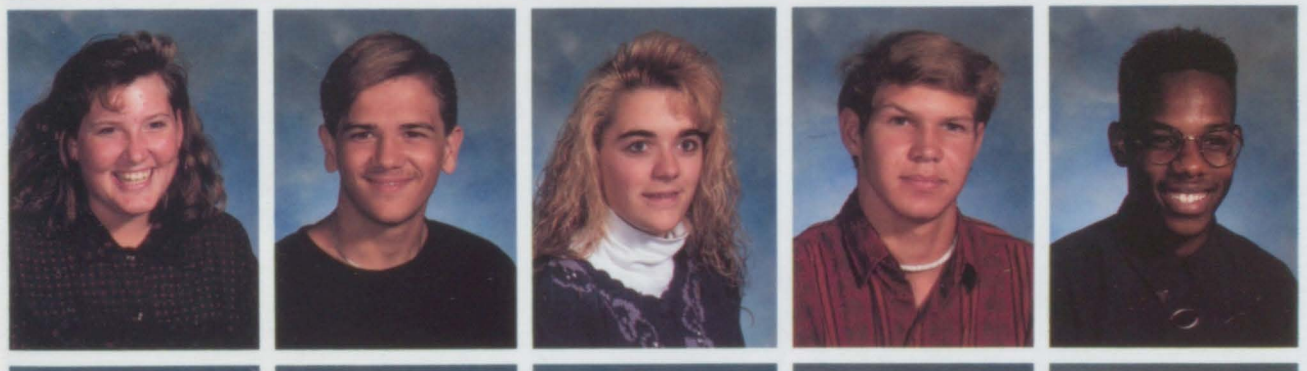
National Honor Society tutoring can make a grade of difference. Ruth Mann ('92) aids April Feil ('92) in the fundamentals of chemistry.

Jennifer Rummler
Troy Rutkofske
Brian Schaffer
Laura Schrader
Michelle Schumacher
Marie Schuyler
Norman Schuyler
Joseph Sepsey

Dandylyon Shannon
Sarah Simpson
Michael Sly
Dana Smerer
Dennis Smith
Jason Smith
Michelene Smith
Sherry Smith



Siri Spagnoli
Kelly Stein
Daniel Stickel
James Stoutenburg
James Stover
Eugene Stroh
Shawn Studer
Matthew Summerer



Ava Summers
Dennis Swoffer
Dean Symon
Dawn Taylor
Jason Tetreau
Ginger Teufel
Scott Thomas
John Thomason

David Thompson
David Tolle
Nancy Tomlinson
Andrew Unzicker
Bastiaan Vannederveen
Renee Vercnocke
James Virnich
Richard Volkening

Jennifer Volpe
Jeffery Wahl
Matt Wahl
Jeffery Ward
Nicholas Ward

Shane Waterbeck
Mark Watson
Rachel Webber
Dina Werkmeister
Annette Wessels

Rusty White
Carrie Wilkins
Renee Williams
Aaron Wilson
Richard Winchester

Jason Winkler
Christopher Woods
Christopher Woolley
Lisa Woolley
David Wright

Nick Wurmlinger
Andrea Wynkoop
Paul Zammit
Hope Zick
Scott Zochowski

Seniors refuse to let the rain dampen their spirits. After hearing the results of the Mardi Gras cart races, the seniors rejoice at coming in first. The juniors gave the seniors a run for their money, but the seniors showed their superior driving skills and edged their cart into first place. After failing in previous attempts the '92 seniors finally prevailed.

Photo by Matt Walters

SENIORS

A tradition lives on cones assemble again

Three snowy winters ago a tradition formed at Northern. This custom continued, as the cones were passed down at the 1991 Senior Assembly to the leadership of co-presidents Brian Schaffer ('92) and Jason Mikolayek ('92).

Starting with just a few cones and a few spirited guys, the popularity of Northern's Cone Crew grew, as did the number of cones and fans.

"Home basketball games wouldn't be the same without the Cone Crew's support," said varsity basketball player Chris Hall ('92).

As the support of Husky athletics increased, the Cone Crew also planned expansion. "We hope to start attending the away basketball games, and support other teams such as hockey, volleyball, and wrestling," said Mikolayek. Although sometimes considered rowdy, the Cone Crew continues to support the school they love. "We're loud, crazy, and sometimes obnoxious, but I think the basketball team really enjoyed having such a large student following," said Schaffer.

—Anne Davies

Keeping spirits high, Jeff Bundy ('92), Rob Dawson ('92), and Bobby Wright ('93) do their best to cheer the team onto a victory. Cone crew has had three years of increasing popularity.

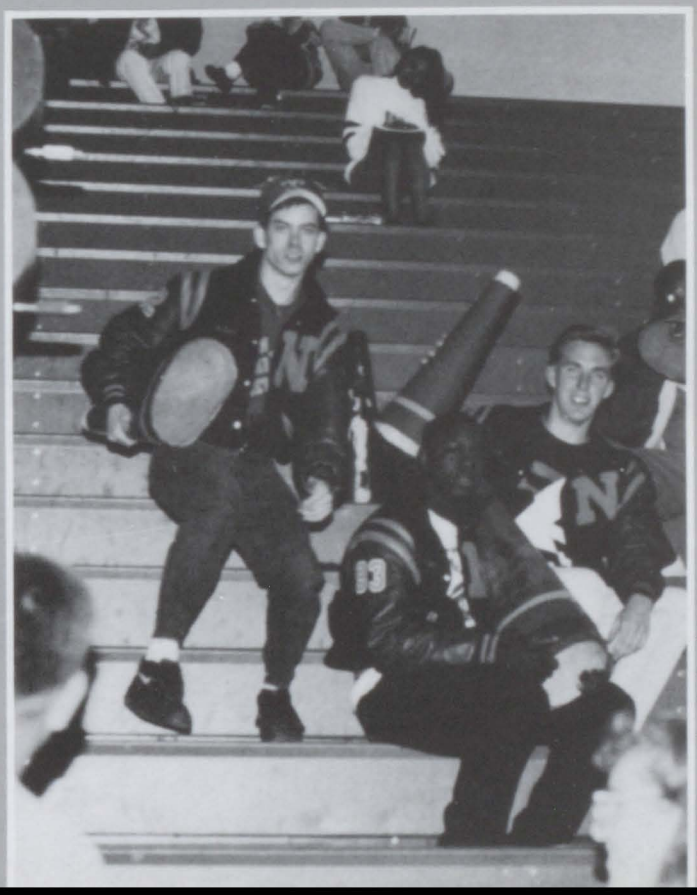


Photo by Bernie Pelc

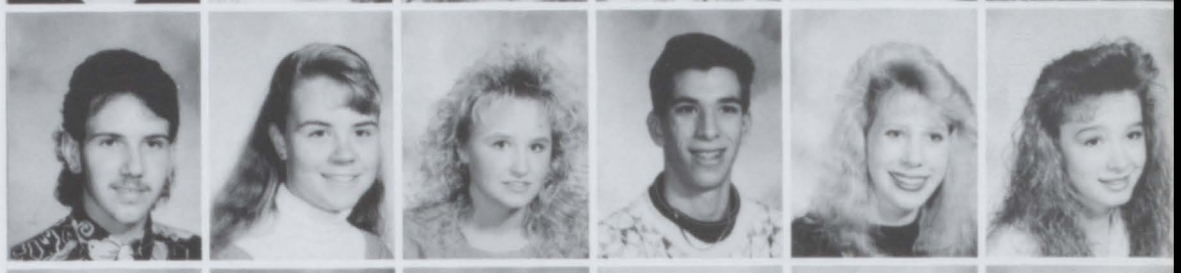
Camera Shy Seniors

Mark Drake	Rebecca Kasdorf
Thomas Dickinson	Gary Marek
Ann Dingeman	Brenda Mobley
David Drouillard	Jolene Pettengill
Kevin Fair	Carolyn Porter
Christopher Fields	Scott Ribarsky
Jennifer Fohey	Jennifer Vinton
Sherri Gross	Melanie Ziller

Maria Aguinaga
Angela Akers
Rebecca Allen
David Anderson
Todd Angerbrandt
Jeffrey Appleford
Chad Armstrong
Janet Armstrong
Melinda Artman
Christopher Atkins

Walter Badalamenti
Carmen Badley
Shondy Baggetta
David Baier
Charity Baldock
Andrea Baldwin
Daniel Bankson
Terrell Bankston
Keely Baribeau
Jacob Barr

Ezra Bartee
Jennifer Bean
Elizabeth Becigneul
Jason Bednarek
Ginger Beeler
April Benner
Mark Bennett
Michael Bennett
Rachel Betcher
Denise Betts



Andrew Biggs
Scott Billingsley
Jeffery Blair
Kelly Blay
Joshua Bloink
Deannah Blythe
William Boldizsar
Joseph Bonkoske
Shelley Borntrager
Michael Bostick

Kathryn Bouwens
Cole Bowers
Sonia Brookins
Denise Brown
Michele Brown
Teura Brown
Stephanie Buckeridge
Kelly Budd
Lesley Burke
Brian Burkett

Sara Burrows
Jason Cadaret
Angela Caldwell
Tomeka Calhoun
Brian Campbell
Dawn Campbell
Kathryn Carey
Betty Jo Carrier
Carlos Castillo
Amy Causley

April Chamberlain
Gregory Charbenea
Allen Chartier
April Cichoracki
Shawn Clarady
Kristin Clark
Perry Clark
Bernard Clouse
Rebecca Coats
Melissa Coleman

College looms ahead, juniors take action

JUNIORS

Grades—a subject that juniors worry about. Why? "My parents want me to get good grades so I can get into a good college," said Shawn Corwin ('93). It all adds up to college stress. "My great-uncle puts pressure on me. He's a truck driver and he hates it," said Becky Allen ('93).

Erin Klink ('93) and Jessica Thompson ('93) enthusiastically agreed the number one college choice was definitely "Michigan State!" Arguing against that, Shawn Corwin ('93) said, "I would rather go anywhere out of state."

Many parents put pressure on juniors to find a good college; other family members and friends add to the amount of stress. "My grandma does," said Chris Grady('93). "She wants me to follow in her footsteps."

Going to a junior institution may be a temporary solution to the problem of choosing a four year college. Matching a college to one's personal criteria often remains a dilemma that continues into the senior year.

—Sarah Rodgers

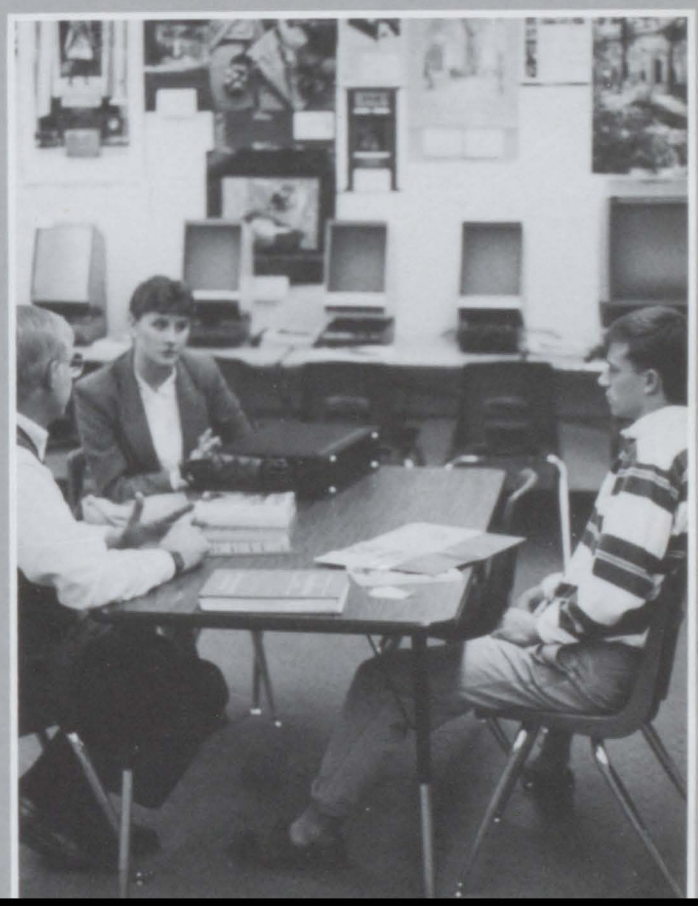


Photo by Matt Walters

The earliest steps to college sometimes begin in high school. Bernie Pelc ('93) keeps his options open by gathering information from college representatives.

Preserving the earth, together we can do it

JUNIORS

Living in a world where pollution has created a big problem, many students question what an individual can do to help save the planet. "People have to put forth some effort if we want to keep the earth beautiful. Looking at packaging to see if it was made with recycled products, would at least be contributing," said Jeremy Lambe ('93).

Although recycling is not the only way to save the earth, Northern juniors do have a chance to contribute to this effort.

"People need to learn that in order to get anything out of this planet, they have to put a little back into it. If we don't take care of our mother Earth, she's not going to take very good care of us," said Brent Anter ('93).

Taking a little time to recycle can help save the planet. Recycle those old tests and papers, and all those pop cans and bottles left over from lunch. The world is a beautiful but fragile place to live. As long as we take care of it, the world will be beautiful for future generations.

—Scott Thomas

Photo by Matt Walters

Helping to collect recycleable paper, Mindy Zito ('93) travels from room to room. Ecology members collect paper once a week for the recycling center.

Brian Collard
Daniel Collins
Jeremiah Collins
Kirk Conley
Leiloni Conner
Michael Cook
Mindy Corby
Shawn Corwin
Adam Course
Scott Courtney

Jennifer Cowles
Michael Cox
Lisa Crase
Jeremy Crawford
Kawon Cureton
Alison Currie
Lori Currie
Melissa Daniels
Corey Danna
Gregory Darhower

Michael Datema
Andrew Davidson
Shantoria Davis
Jennifer Debell
James Deittrick
Adam Dickinson
Jennifer Dickson
Jennifer Dietlin
Jeffery Drellick
Stephen Drouillard

Joseph Duckworth
Michael Duffy
Mary Jennifer Dunn
Melissa Dwyer
Robin Egypt
Rachel Eichberger
Richard Elsesser
William Faber
Christi Farmer
Aaron Faust

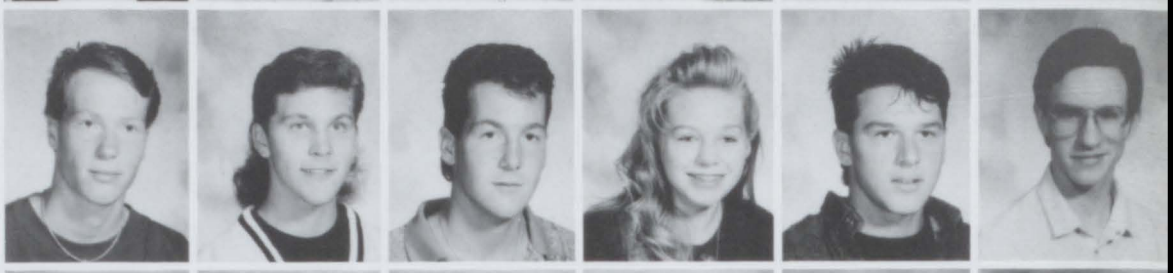
Marcus Fawcett
Joel Ferguson
Todd Fielder
Jason Fisher
Danielle Fleury
James Fogal
Anthony Foote
Christina Frazer
Christopher Fredendall
Amy Furay

Thomas Gaffney
Amber Gardner
April Gentner
Amy Gerrow
Kara Gibb
Matthew Gladchun
Joshua Gluski
Patricia Golonka
Kathryn Gostinger
Kristie Goulette

Matthew Grace
Christopher Grady
Robert Groh
Randy Grove
Kevin Guenther
Jodi Hallay
Janet Hansen
Carrie Harper
Donald Harris
Jane Harris

Jeffrey Harrison
Rachel Hartman
Jackie Harvey
Jennifer Harvey
Franklin Hayden
David Hayes
Jennifer Hayes
Leonard Hegler
Christopher Heidenreich
Michael Hemby

Ronald Hess
Jay Hillman
Keith Hinton
Christie Hock
Adam Hoffman
Christopher Hoffman
Scottie Hollis
William Holmes
Melissa Horning
Matthew Hoxsie

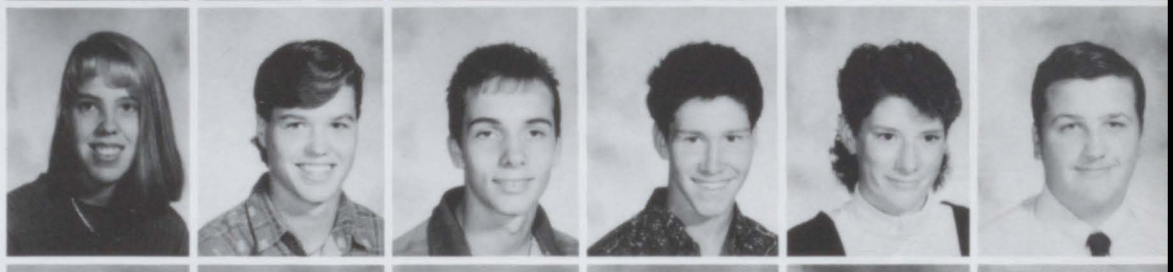


Kenneth Hubbard
Matthew Hudson
Tracy Hyde
Nicole Jacobs
Rick Jacobs
Jason Jezierski
Angela Johnson
Jennifer Johnson
Marc Jones
Andrea Jurk

Jeffrey Kane
Lisa Karl
Christopher Kaschafsky
Kimberley Kelley
Bradley Kemp
Jason Kent
Kathryn Ketchum
Kimberly Kinert
Bruce King
Andrea Kinney

Richard Kippen
Erin Klink
William Knowles
Thomas Kopp
Christina Krenke
Jeffrey Kriegbaum
Jeremy Lambe
Jeffrey Land
Lisa Langolf
Michele Lapides

Erika Lapish
Michael Lashbrook
Louis Ledbetter
Jason Lepien
Tina Lepiors
Harry Lester
Carrie Lewandowski
Jeremy Lewandowski
George Lockwood
Kimberly London



Kenneth Losoncy
Tracy Loxton
Megan Lozen
Allison Lukovich
Todd Lundenburg
Brad Manuilow
Matthew Mapley
Janice Marentette
Yolande Marshall
Shannon Martin

Juniors find the time to relax and unwind

Jobs, homework, and sports all induce the need for relaxation. "For me, relaxation is very rare. The only time I get to relax is on the weekends when I get to sleep in," said Katie Carey ('93). Carey also participates in women's varsity basketball and track.

"The only time I get to relax is on weekends. My relaxation is mainly going out with the girls and goofing around with the guys," said Adam Hoffman ('93). Hoffman, a member of the varsity football team, said sports take up most of his time during the week.

For many, the weekend is a prime source of quality relaxation time. Kim Kinert ('93) said, "My time to relax is spent by going downtown, being with friends, and dancing." Kinert also spends time working at Hot-N-Now.

Spending time in the great outdoors, Dan Collins said, "I like to ride my snowboard on weekends with my friends."

With all the activities the junior class members join in, taking time off to relieve stress is a necessity.

—Jim Rutkofske

Photo by Jennifer Abernathy

Relaxing before school, Kristy Yanik, Becky Coats, and Jessica Thompson get together to discuss the latest gossip. The cafeteria is a great alternative to the busy halls in the morning for talking about the coming day.

Ladies of today seek crown of tomorrow

JUNIORS

Style, class, and poise were some of the many qualities that stood out in the ten junior queen's court nominees.

These ten girls had the opportunity to show their beauty in front of the entire school during the annual Queen's Court Assembly. After the assembly, the junior class had the task of narrowing the ten original girls down to two finalists. These finalists became members of the court while a senior nominee received the crown.

Many of the nominees were surprised as well as happy to find out they had made Queen's Court. "I was shocked that my friends thought of me!" said Jody Hallay ('93).

Angie Johnson ('93) and Ali Lukovich ('93) were chosen as queen's court representatives. Ali Lukovich said, "I was surprised that out of ten girls I was selected." On the night of the queen's crowning Angie and Ali paraded with big smiles next to the Mardi Gras Queen, forming lifetime memories.

—Scott Hale

Junior Court Nominees—Front Row: Jodi Hallay, Tracey Noetzel, Audrey Johnson. **Back Row:** Angie Johnson, Melissa Coleman, Denise Betts, Lisa Karl, Ali Lukovich, Marcie Potter, Katie Carey.

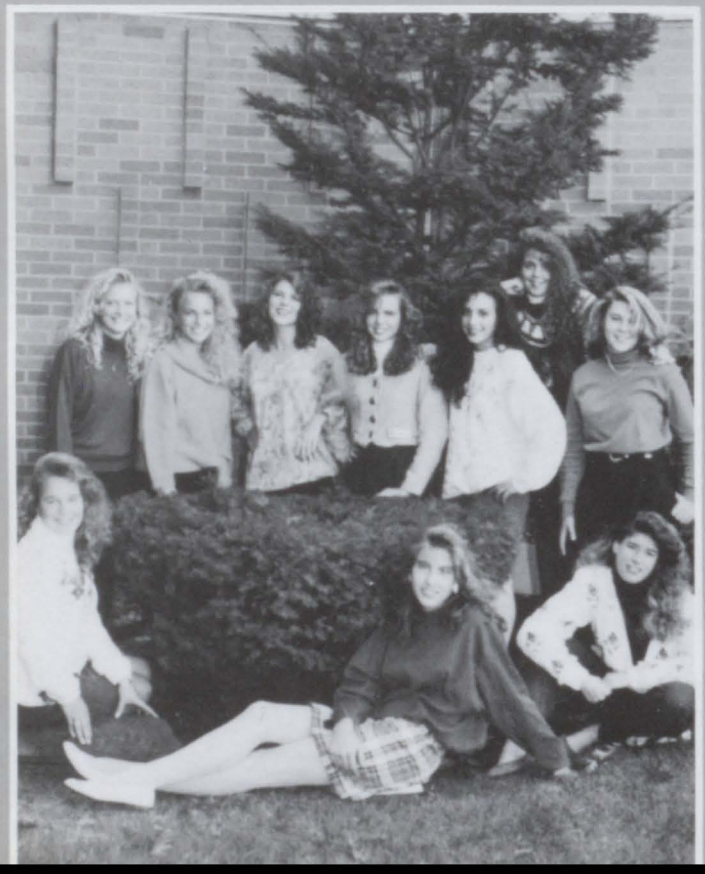
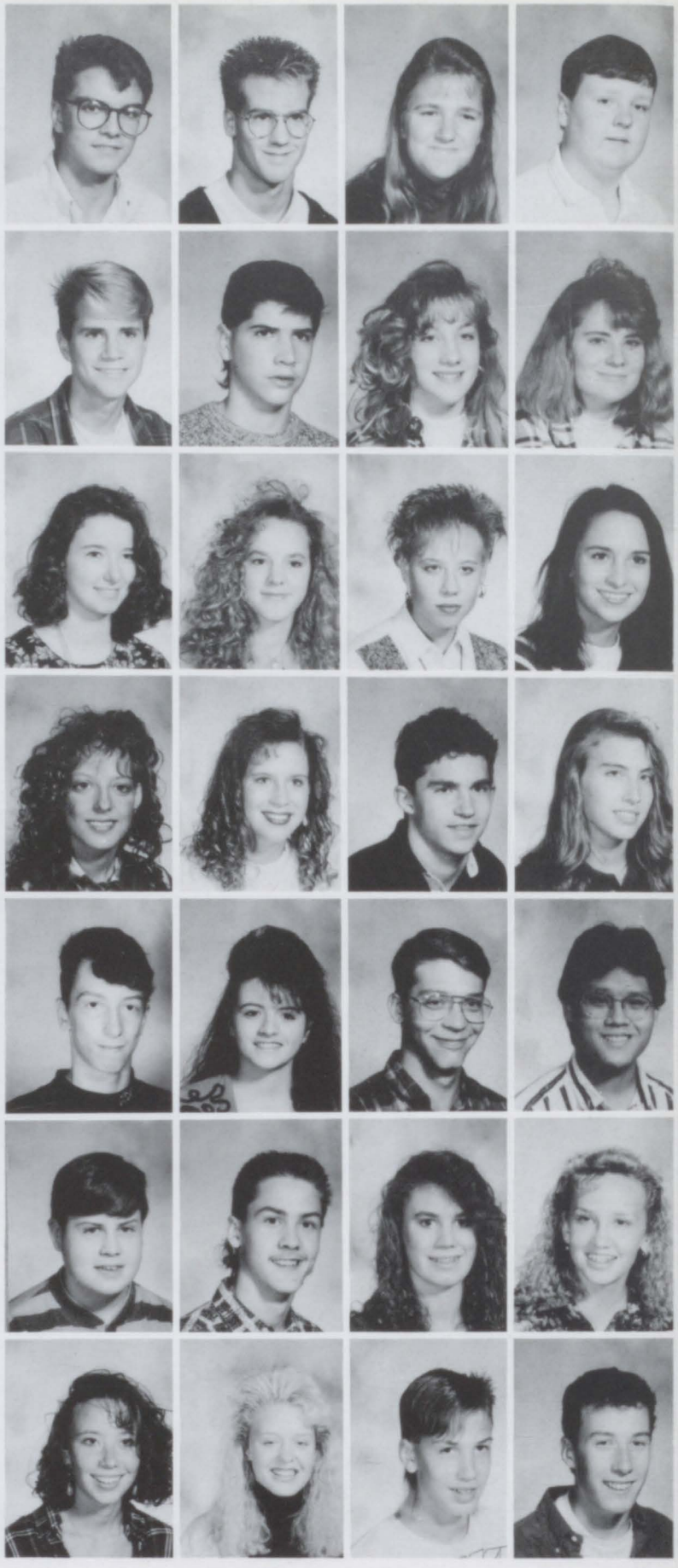
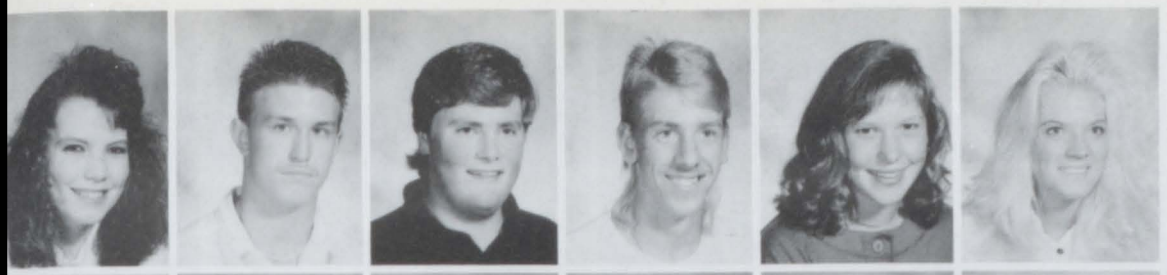


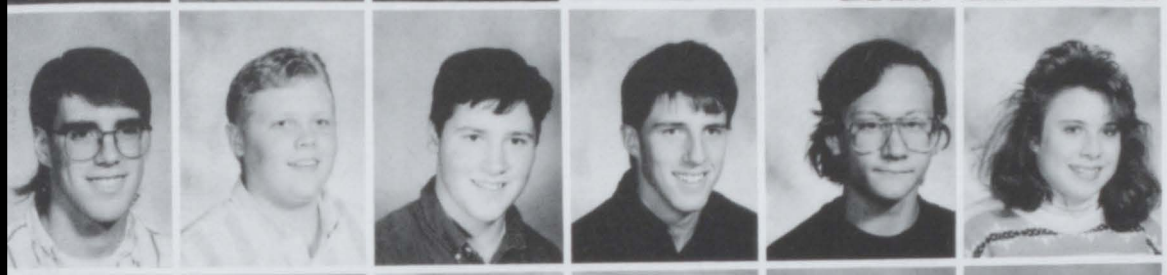
Photo by Matt Walters





Marc McCallister
Michael McMarthy
Michelle McFarlane
Daniel McGraw 9/12/1974-1/2/1992
Josie McGregor
Jeffery McIntyre
Brian McIvor
Shannon McKenzie
Molly Mechtenberg
Shawne Mellendorf

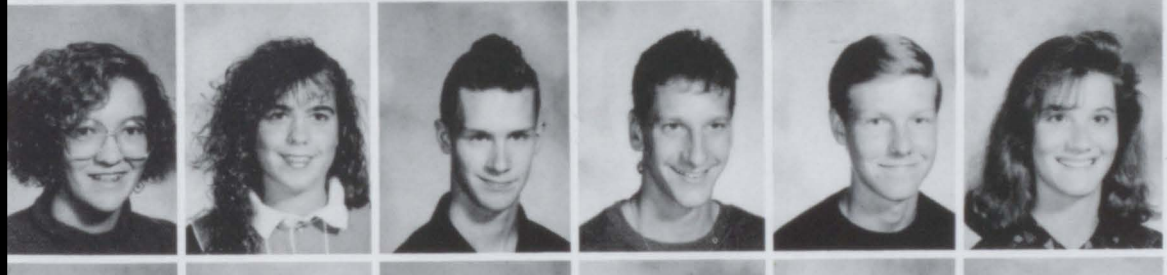
Jeffery Melvin
Kevin Miller
Marie Miller
Nicole Mills
Jasen S. Mitchell
Jason J. Mitchell
Marsha Molesworth
Thomas Monroe
Nicole Mooradian
Julie Ann Moore



Kimberly Moore
Melissa Moore
Anna Morrison
Jessica Moses
Daniel Mugridge
Bradley Munger
Nolan Murphy
Todd Murphy
John Musselman
Amy Myers

Jennifer Nabozny
Brandie Navarro
Robert Nickerson
Tracey Noetzel
Peggy Nutt
Denielle Obermesik
Joleen O'Boyle
Christopher O'Connor
Daniel O'Connor
David O'Connor

Timothy Oleaga
Shawna Olvera
Stephen Osborn
Adelfro "Rey" Pamatmat
Rachael Parrish
Rebecca Patterson
Adrianna Pattison
Bernard Pelc
Jeffery Perry
Aaron Petz



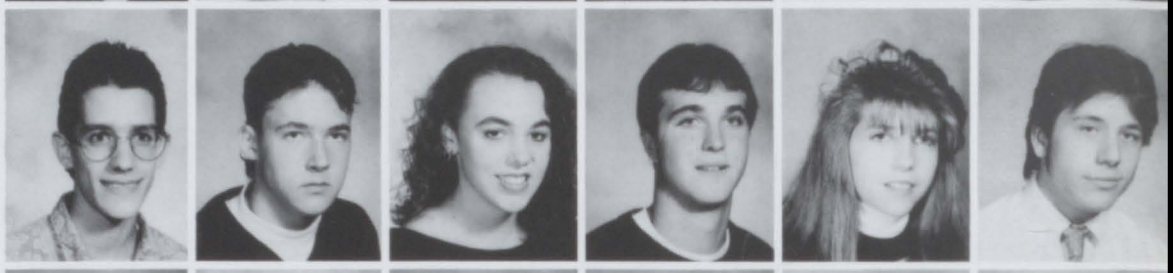
Neil Pickard
Aaron Piper
Brandy Plummer
Cori Ann Podgorski
Christine Porter
Marcie Potter
Joseph Powell
Joseph Raab
Scott Rand
Carrie Reed

Megan Reichmann
Billie Jo Relken
Richard Relken
Douglas Rennon
Heather Reynolds
Donald Riehl
Michelle Robinson
Sarah Rodgers
Shannon Rowland
Scott Russel

Alexander Ruthven
James Rutkofske
Christina Sanchez
Renee Sanchez
Aaron Sanders
David Sanford
Elizabeth Sargent
Todd Sass
Aaron Schattler
Darwin Schattler

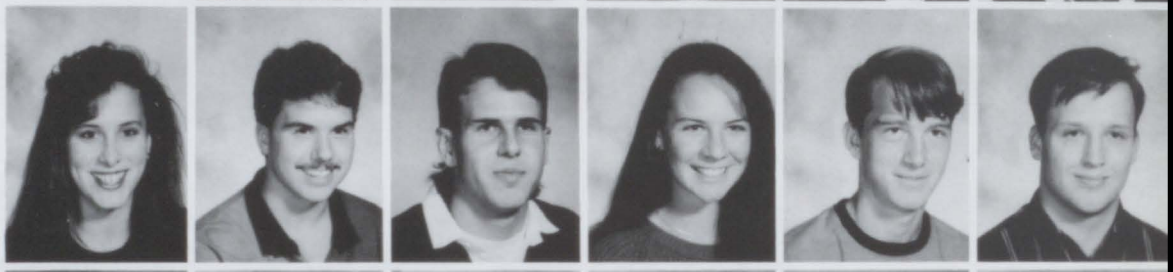
Jason Schoenberg
Heather Schram
Shawn Schram
Christine Schroeder
Paul Schumacher
Kathy Schuneman
Kip Schwarz
Andrea Scott
Brandy Sears
Christopher Sessie

John Shafer
Michael Shalast
Lauren Shannon
Mark Shapiro
Jennifer Shepherd
Shannon Shirts
Blake Silver
Jason Simpson
Scott Singer
Angie Smith



Brian Smith
Christy Smith
Donna Smith
Drew Smith
Erik Smith
Jody Smith
Scott Smith
Shane Smith
Sonya Smith
Stephanie Smith

Shannon Snodgrass
Jonathan Soulliere
Jason Sparling
Jeanette Sparling
Christopher Spencer
Gerald Spradlin
Tracy Stanislowski
Renee Stanko
Sarah Staples
Neala Stevens



Rodeney Stickney
Jeremy Stoner
Jennifer Strauss
Kimberly Strickroot
William Striebich
Heather Sullivan
Chrystal Sumner
Andrea Switliki
John Szelog
Jonathan Tansky

Scott Taylor
Jamie Thomas
Nathan Thomas
Jessica Thompson
Lisa Thrall
Jason Tolan
Jennifer Toodzio
Mateo Torres
Gina Tucker
Lee Vanbeek

Career hunting gives juniors a head start

JUNIORS

Many juniors have started to look into career options early. With the thought of graduation looming before them, a single year becomes a short time to answer important career questions.

"Careers are important to think about to insure more success in the future," said Kristy Yanik ('93).

Where will I get a job? Will I need to attend college? Will my job skills be needed ten years from now?

To answer these difficult questions juniors turn to a number of resources. "The Career Resource Center helps because it lists different jobs and the different requirements needed for each one," said Loni Conner ('93).

Students also get helpful job information from their Educational Employability Development Plan books. "Filling out the EEDP books I learned how to fill out applications and the different jobs that are available," said Ken Hubbard ('93).

Getting a job is a task every teenager will need to do, and now is the time to start preparing for it.

—Anne Davies and Chris Schroeder

Photo by Matt Walters

Clerical block gives students the opportunity to prepare themselves for a career in secretarial field. Liz Becigneul ('93) sharpens her computer skills in one of her daily typing exercises.

1993 class officers leaders of the class

JUNIORS

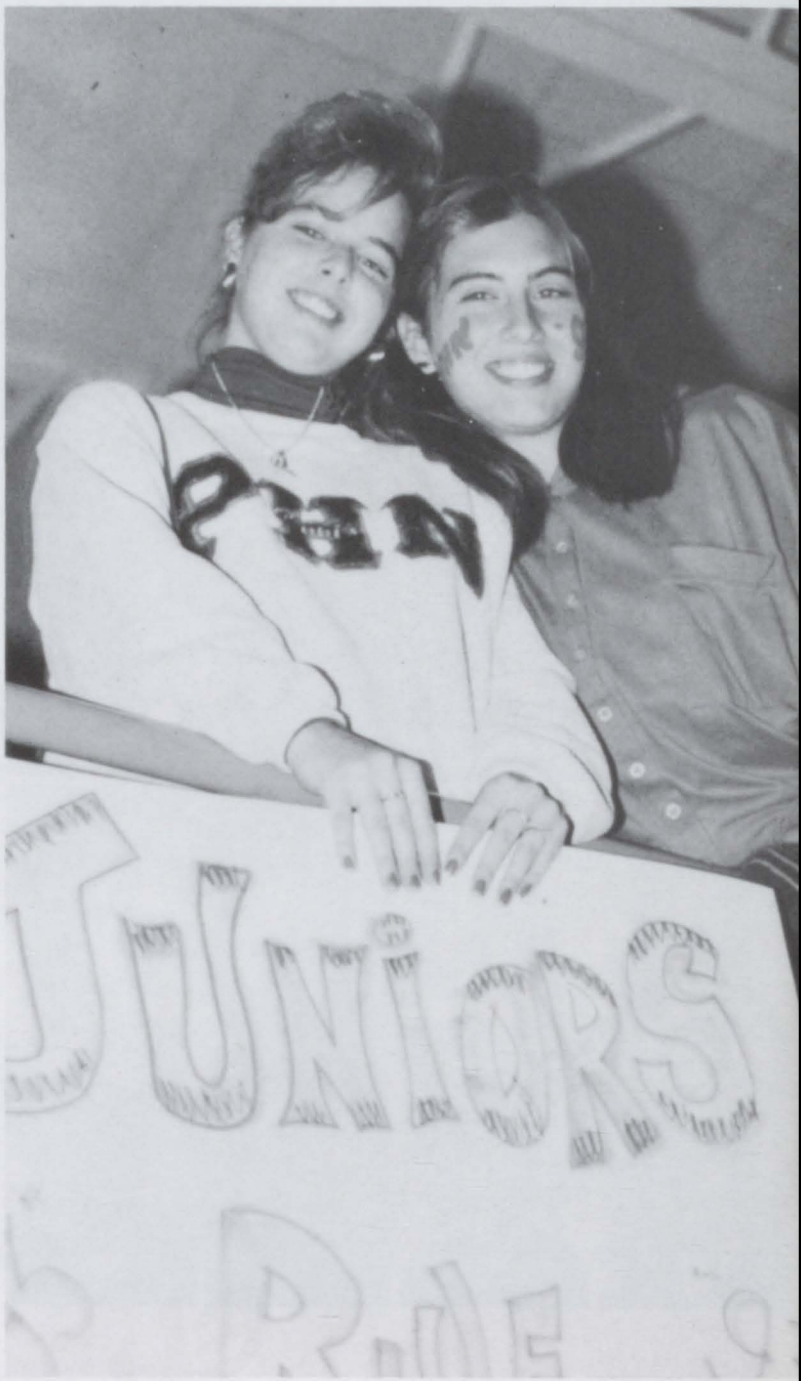
Hard work and dedication paid off in the long run for the junior class. "Our class came together as a team this year. We worked hard on the wall and showed a lot of spirit," said Melissa Coleman ('93).

Class president, Shannon Shirts, along with vice-president, Shannon Snodgrass, secretary, Allison Lukovich, and treasurer, Melissa Coleman did everything possible to support their class.

Allison Lukovich ('93), secretary said, "This was the year for the class of '93. It took two hard, long years of work and determination to finally get the class to work and show spirit as a whole."

Getting together to work on the Mardi Gras wall showed the juniors what class participation can accomplish. As the spirit of the juniors continues to grow, they look forward to their senior year ahead as a chance to continue to shine.

—Jessica Moses



The heads of the junior class, treasurer Melissa Coleman, president Shannon Shirts, secretary Allison Lukovich, and vice-president Shannon Snodgrass (not pictured) gather to discuss upcoming events. These leaders were responsible for keeping the juniors involved in school activities.

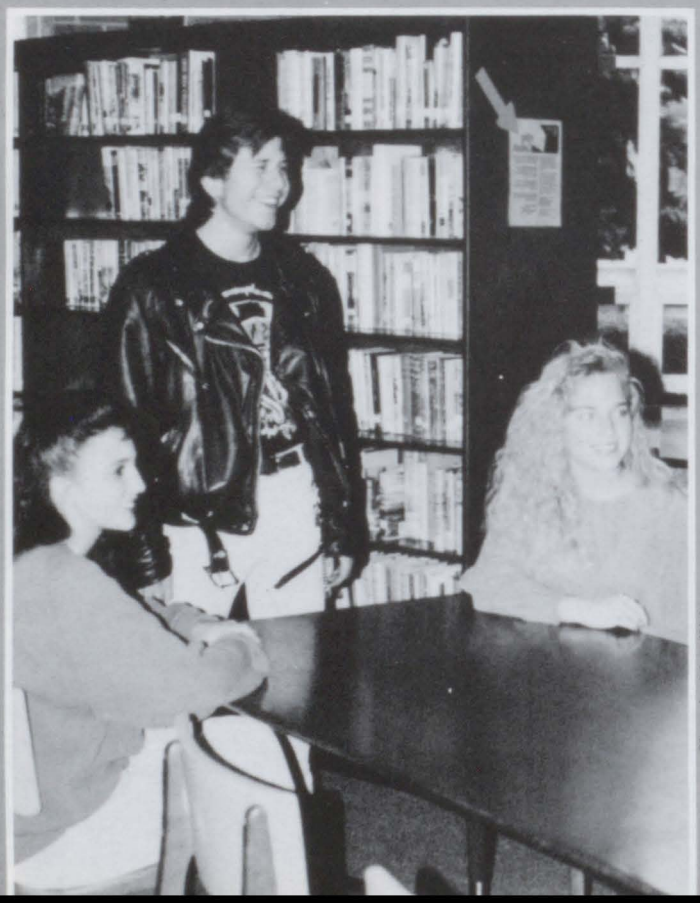
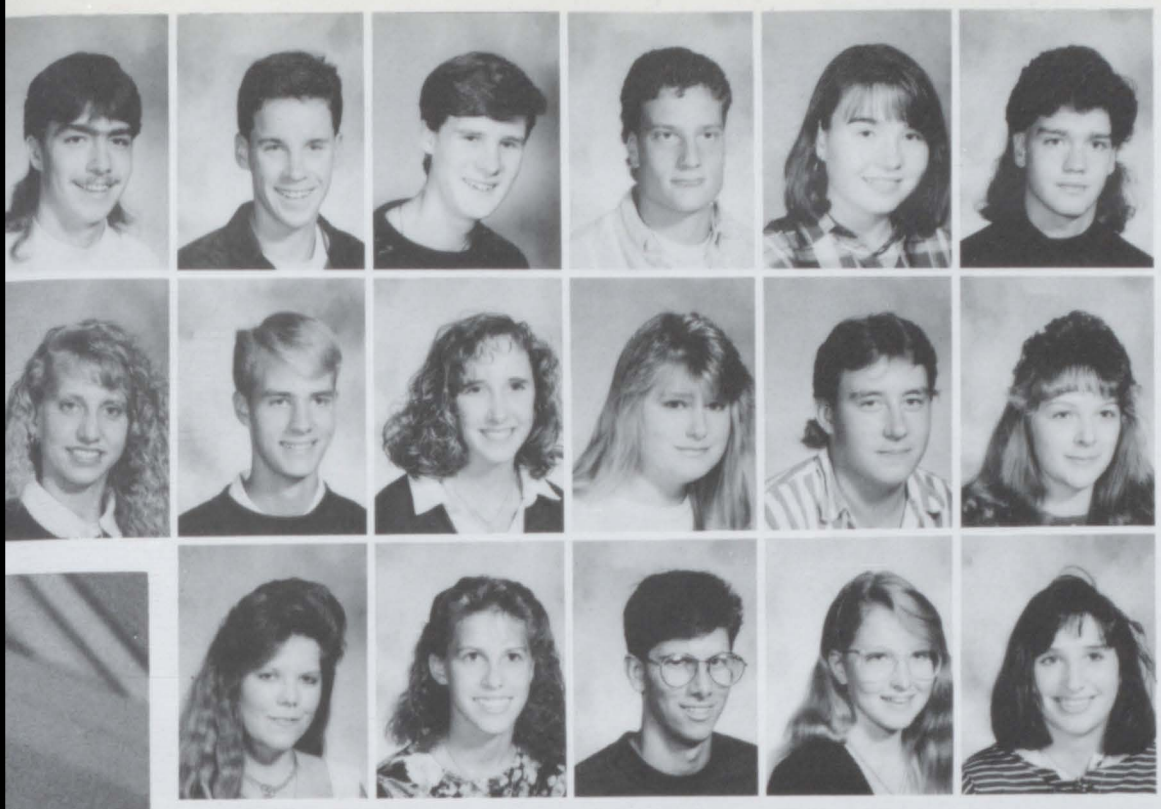


Photo by Matt Walters



Barbara Vaneenoo
Christy Walker
Jennifer Walker
Cara Wallen
Jamie Webb
Jason Webber
David Weinert
Brian Weiss
Erin Western
Charles White

Melody White
Nathan Whittaker
Amy Wilkins
Paul Williams
Kristin Williamson
Eric Willing
Christy Wills
Teri Leah Wilson
David Wolfe
Adrienne Wolford

Venessa Wooden
Kristy Yanik
Emil Zimmer
Tina Zimmerman
Mindy Zito

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel

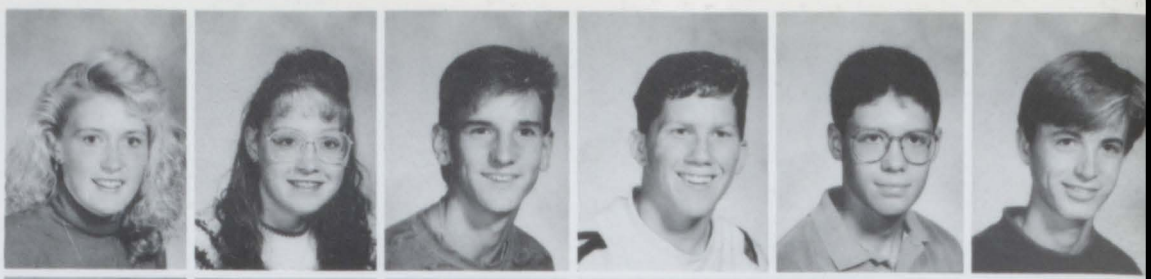
Displaying their class spirit Lisa Carl ('94) and Tracy Noetzel ('94) root on the junior class during the Mardi Gras games assembly. The junior class were runners up in the games competition.

Preparing to race their cart, the junior cart runners anxiously await the starting gun. The juniors finished second in a photo finish with the seniors during the cart race.

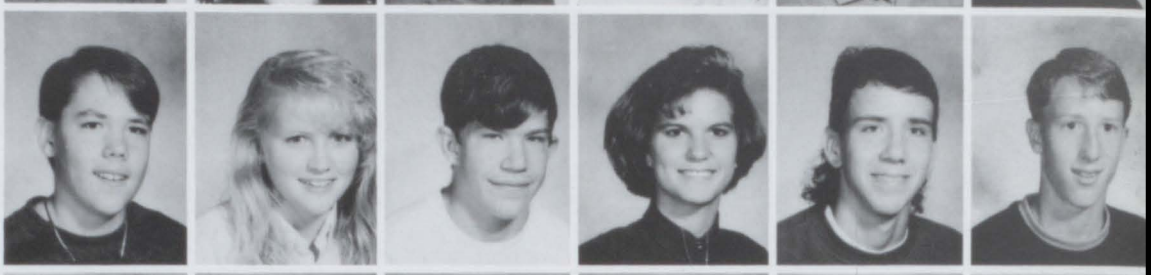
Camera Shy Juniors

James Albert
Brent Anter
Robert Baker
Tracy Baldock
Jason Beauchamp
Steven Chambers
Carol Combs
Wendell Dake
Melissa Deittrick
Kirt Hellmuth
Robert Hoffman
Steven Hornbostel
Daniel Jamison
Audrey Johnson
Dennis Johnson
Brian Krebs
Stephanie Kresin
Richard Lavere
Donald Ling
John Martin
Stacy McLean
Christopher Nelson
Jennifer Nugent
Bruce Pearson
Janada Purdie
Alfred Reeves
Kevin Riley
Robert Robinson
Joshua Schlager
Jennifer Silorey
Steven Stokan
John Suessine
Scott Suisse
Bryan Sundberg
Dean Symon
Joseph Tanton
Charles Truscott
Robert Wright
Nick Wurmlinger

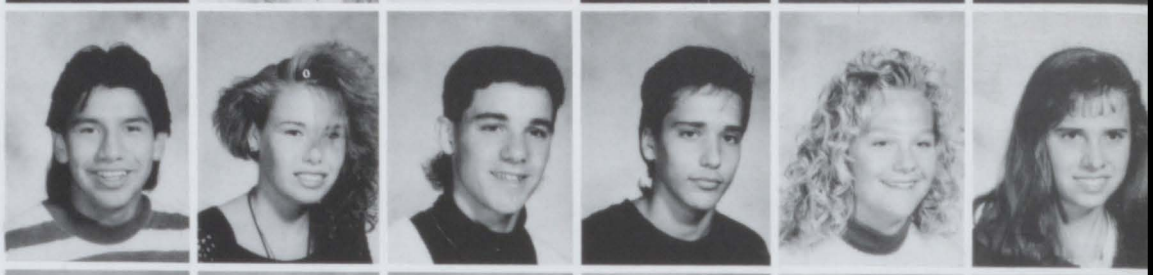
Trisha Adler
Carmen Aitken
David Albert
Paul Allard
David Allen
Nicholas Amato
Brad Amey
Sheri Amstutz
Elizabeth Anderson
Aaron Angerbrant



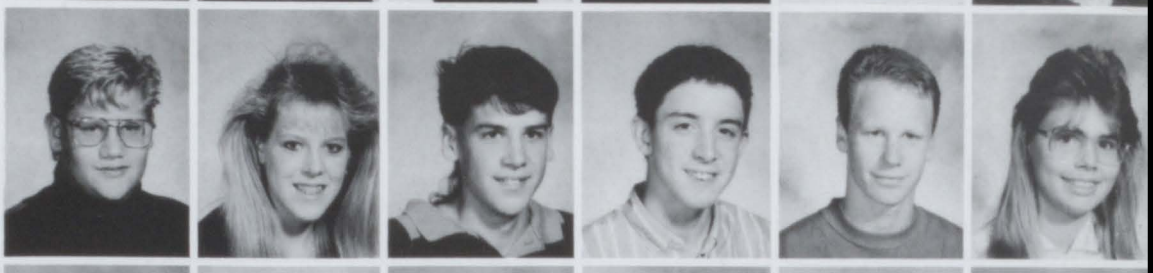
Brian Armstrong
Sarah Armstrong
Marc Atherton
Erin Atwell
Samuel Ayotte
Todd Ayotte
Jason Bailey
Robert Bailey
Marie Baldwin
Karen Ballor



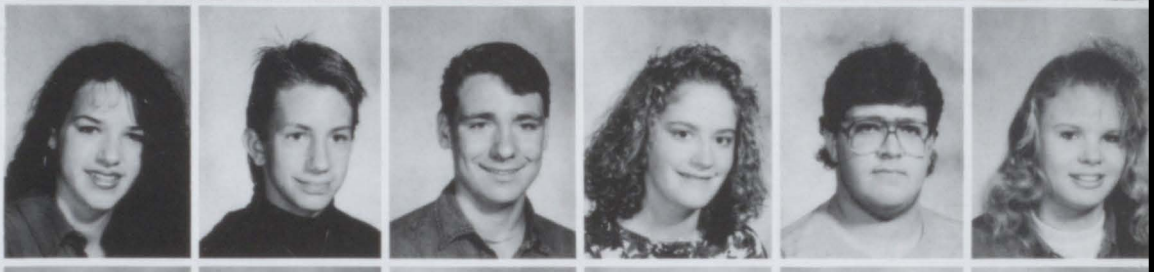
Michael Bambusch
Jodi Barnes
Brian Barr
Robert Barton
Jacquelin Battagello
Mary Beauchamp
Brian Beckham
Amy Beecroft
Rachel Bennett
Derik Betcher



Shane Bettis
Danyel Black
Michael Block
Rico Bonacci
Willian Borntrager
Deborah Boshaw
Nicole Boyea
Valrie Brennan
Rena Briolat
Shawn Bristle



Natalie Britz
Scott Brooks
David Brozowski
Monica Buchanan
David Buchheister
Jennifer Budd
Kristina Buffa
James Burgett
Deanna Burtch
Scott Bush



Marc Cameron
Scott Cameron
Jennifer Campbell
Michael Campbell
Heather Carleton
Misty Carmichael
Andrew Carmouche
Shayna Carson
John Casey
Anthony Casper

Martin Castano
Kimberly Cates
Angela Cechovsky
Erica Charlton
Andrea Churchill
Nathan Coats
Keri Collins
Joelle Cook
Jennifer Corry
Heather Cote

Why me? Students try to sidestep mishaps

SOPHOMORES

Everyone has had an embarrassing moment, but people react differently. Some blush or get red in the face, while others just wish they could hide in a hole and die. Others take embarrassment in stride because they love all the attention. Keri Collins ('94) said, "My most embarrassing moment was in study hall when someone pulled my chair out from under me when I went to sit down."

Most people remember a past experience that they with they could change. "My most embarrassing moment was when I tripped over my own two feet and fell down the stairs. I was so glad nobody saw me," said Nicole Pelcher ('94).

Some people feel embarrassing moments are terrible things to remember.

Tracy Shafer ('94) said, "Embarrassing moments make great memories. It is too bad people have to be ashamed of things that make them embarrassed. I think people should just live life to the fullest and be happy."

—Shayna Carson

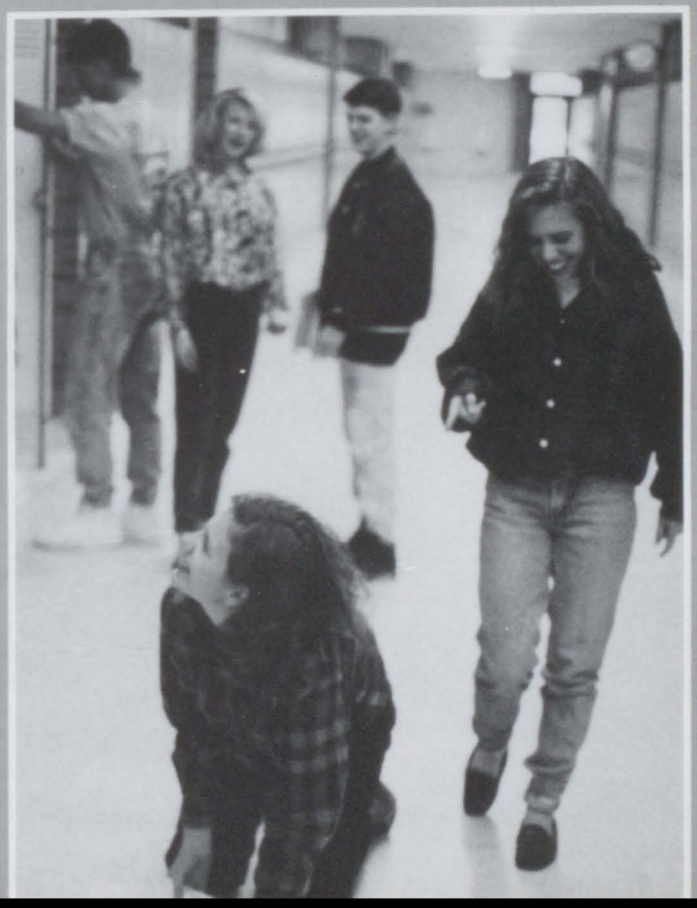


Photo by Bernie Pelc

After a small crisis, Margaret Ruffing ('94) fumbles to pick up her belongings while Mary Beauchamp ('94) adds a note of sarcasm to the situation.

These shining ladies proudly take a stand

SOPHOMORES

While sophomore Queen's Court representatives paraded across the football field, many saw only the pretty faces. Looking more closely at these young ladies reveals that Tracey Johnson ('94) and Tracy Shafer ('94) share more than a first name.

Both girls have high expectations for their lives ahead. While Tracy Johnson aspires to earn her doctorate in the medical field, Tracy Schafer conveyed a similar desire, "to do something in the health care area."

Along with similar career goals they also enjoy many of the same hobbies. Shopping and spending time with friends are on the top of both girls' lists.

Besides the two representatives chosen, nine members of the sophomore class were also chosen as court nominees. "It's an honor to be chosen as a nominee, and an experience I will always remember," said Jennifer Campbell ('94).

The experience that most girls consider an honor became a night to remember for the two sophomore representatives.

—Shayna Carson and Anne Davies

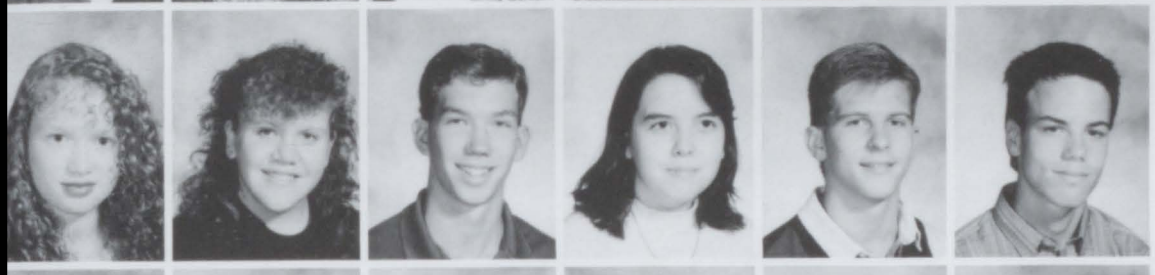
Photo by Matt Walters

Sophomore Court Nominees—Front Row: Nicole Pelcher. **Second Row:** Natalie Helwig, Laura DeLacy, Traci Johnson, Natalie Britz. **Back Row:** Nicole Boyea, Andrea Scheurer, Olivia Ross, Andrea Churchill, Jenny Campbell, Tracy Shafer.

Kristin Coughlin
Andrea Cowan
Jennifer Crawford
Kevin Crittenden
Gregory Cross
Bradley Curtis
John Cushman
Rachelle Dafoe
Nicole Dane
Jeannine Davis

Kimberly Day
Kevin Dean
Shannon Dean
Laura DeLacy
Harold DeLor
Rhonda Dickinson
John Dillon
Katie Drake
Michael Draper
Andrea Duchene

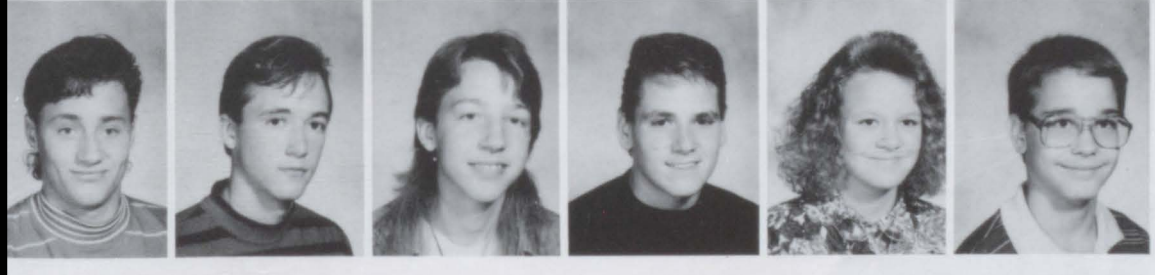
Mary Duckworth
Robert Duffin
Daniel Duman
Howell Dunn
Damon Duva
Jennifer Dysinger
Melissa Dyson
Heather Eagle
Heidi Eagle
John Eastman



Rachel Eble
Eric Eilers
Scott Emigh
Darylyn Erbe
Lindsay Erickson
Susan Essenmacher
Rob Estep
Angela Evans
Benjamin Fasel
Frank Fenner

Duke Fields
Kim Fogal
Michael Forbes
Abby Foster
John Foster
Julie Gable
Kathleen Gambaro
Jodi Genaw
Garrett Gentner
Michael Gibson

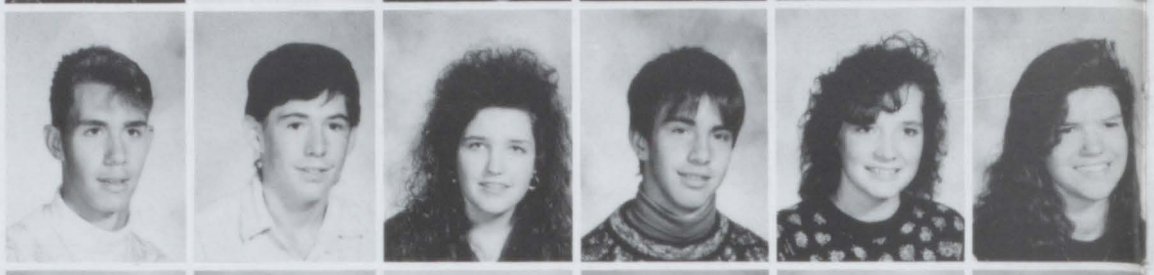
Heidi Gillespie
Jeffrey Gladchun
Gerald Glombowski
Aaron Goldfarb
Andrew Goodman
Michelle Gozdialski
John Graham
Bradrick Green
Brian Greenia



Rebecca Griffith
Andrea Grinder
James Hall
Terry Hall
Jason Harris
Floyd Harter
Ronald Hartzell
Derek Hastings
Melanie Hawrys
Charles Hayden

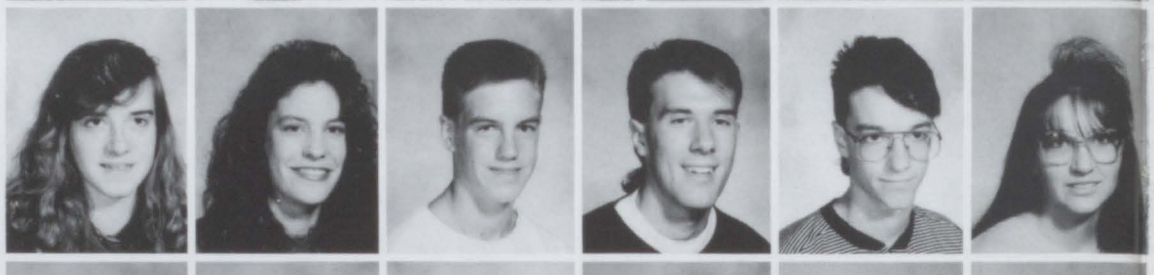
Billie Heacock
Chad Hellmuth
Natalie Helwig
Todd Hess
Gordon Hill
Terry Hillger
Keith Hisscock
Robert Holdburg
Amy Hoshowski
Hilary Hoxsie

John Huber
Howard Huffman
Danielle Hunt
Jeremy Hyslop
Jennifer Inch
Lisa Ingles
Andrew Irwin
Christopher Jacobs
Jennifer Jakubowski
Aaron Jamison

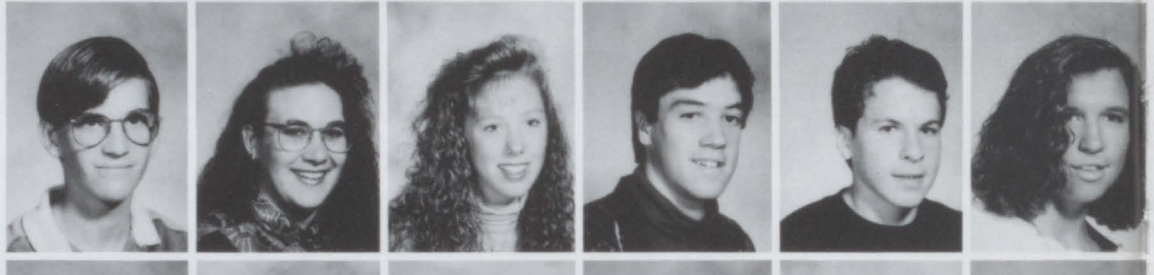


David Jarmolowicz
Roni Jawor
Jonathan Jelinek
Heather Jex
Rachel Johnsick
Craig Johnson
Tracey Johnson
Andrea Jones
Ellen Jones
Eric Jones

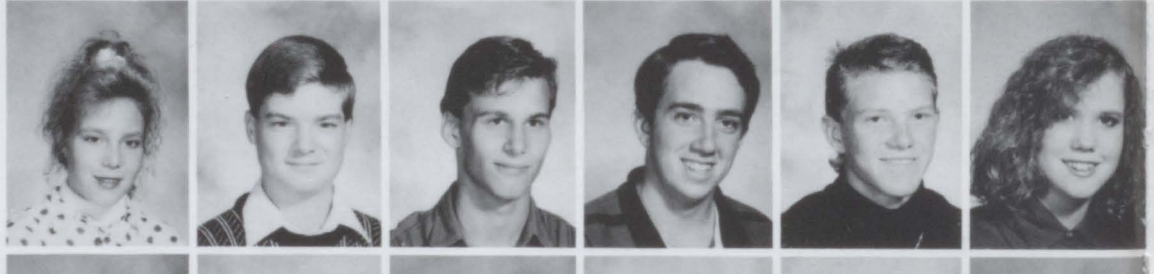
Karrie Kahle
Emily Kellerman
Russell Kemp
Christopher Kerr
Ryan King
Beth Kivel
James Klein
Tamara Knowlton
Michelle Kovach
Timothy Kovach



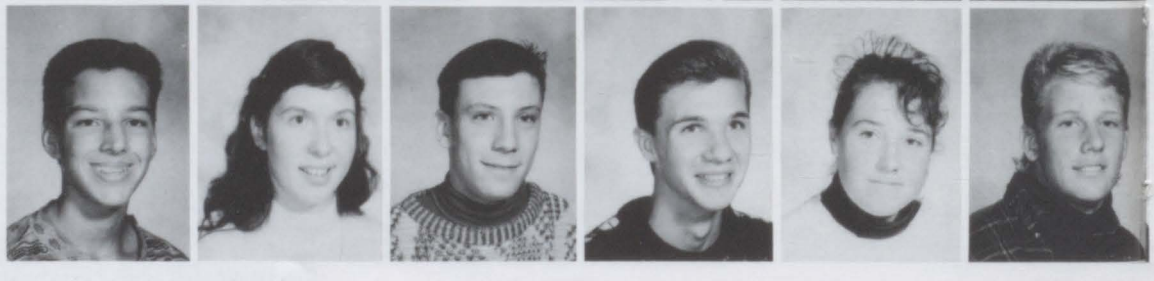
Brian Kramp
Renee Krause
Teri Krause
Kevin Kraus
William Kronner
Katie Kuechenmeister
Daniel Kuehn
Kristine Kuhlman
Michelle Kujda
Melissa Lacey



Kathryn Lake
Jason Lakin
Stephen Land
Courtney Landon
Danny Lavere
Katherine Lawrence
Wesley Leonard
Michele Lewandowski
Timothy Liechty
Melissa Lippert



Stephen Lisee
Jan Lohr
Robert London
Phillip Losier
Sarah Louks
Matthew Luhmann
Jennifer Lyon
Kenneth Macduff
Dennis Macrae
Fatima Makki



SOPHOMORES

Council officers take their roles seriously

Leadership is a quality needed to run the sophomore class. Four individuals who were willing to dedicate their extra time for the good of the class took on the responsibility. One of the major goals of student council officers was to help keep the class of 1994 involved in student activities. "It is exciting to be involved with the sophomore class and see what goes on behind the scenes," said secretary, Jenny Pocklington ('94).

The sophomore members commit their time to many fundraisers. The class of 1994 donated all money from the penny jar competitions during Mardi Gras to the Angie Smith Memorial Fund and sold wrapping paper to raise money for the senior citizen luncheon.

"Student council involves a lot of responsibility and is rewarding in its own way," said president, Cory Moretz ('94). Leading a class has many responsibilities as well as challenges; however, the sophomore student council officers took the time to do the job right.

—Scott Hale and Jamie Pretty

Sophomore Class Officers — treasurer, Charlie Zimmer, vice president Natalie Britz, secretary Jenny Pocklington, and president Cory Moretz (not pictured), meet to make important class decisions. Many responsibilities keep the sophomore officers busy throughout the year.

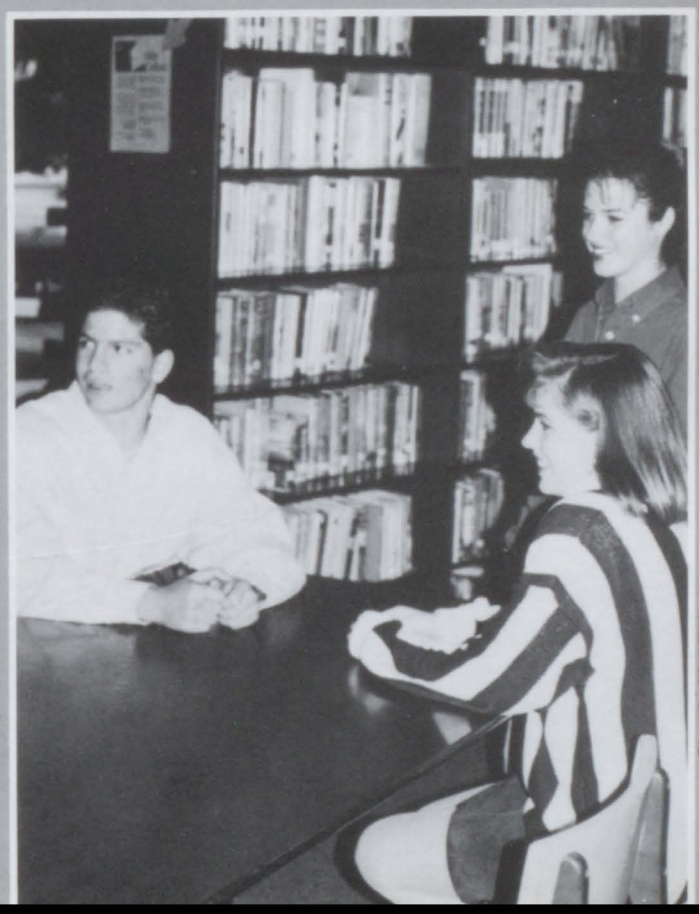


Photo by Matt Walters

Cars pave the way to social independence

SOPHOMORES

Ethics and responsibilities are some of the things expected of a driver while on the road. Before the DMV (Department of Motor Vehicles) allows anyone to drive legally, a person must take a drivers training course and complete it with a passing grade.

Achieving this goal is another story. With all the information the state expects a student to learn, finishing the course would seem impossible. This was confirmed by Scott Bush ('94) when he said, "Are you sure this class is only three weeks long?"

Even with all the work involved such as the constant lectures and diagrams, Brian Maxwell ('94) said, "It all pays off in the end. With that in mind, it is now known that drivers training is not the easy "A" everyone expects it to be."

With a little advice Dave Montross ('94) said, "I suppose drivers training would not be as tough as everyone expects it to be if people understood that the DMV is only looking out for our best interests."

—Matt Walters

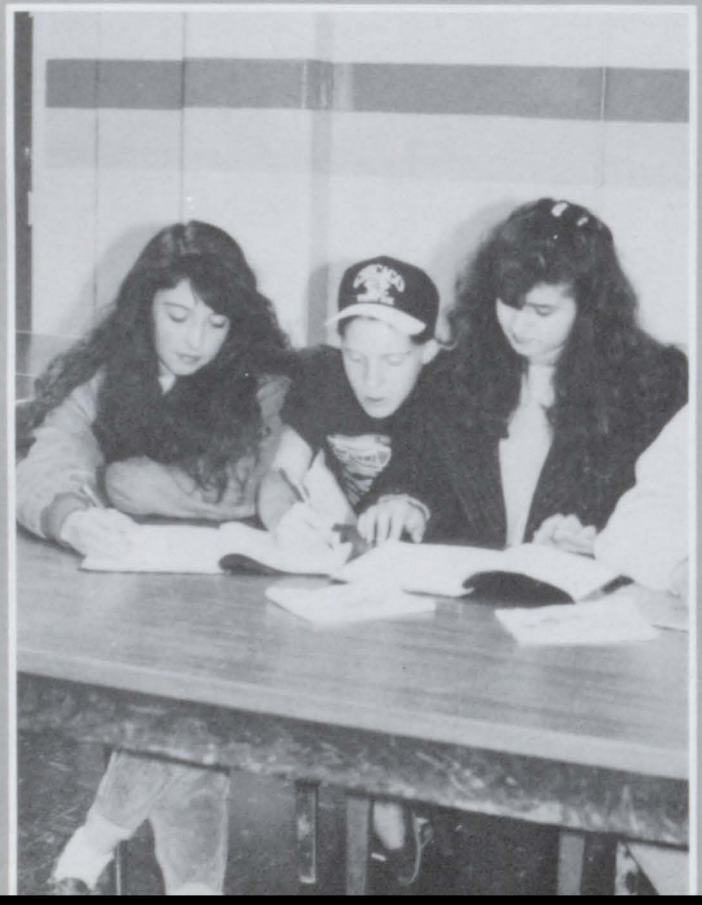
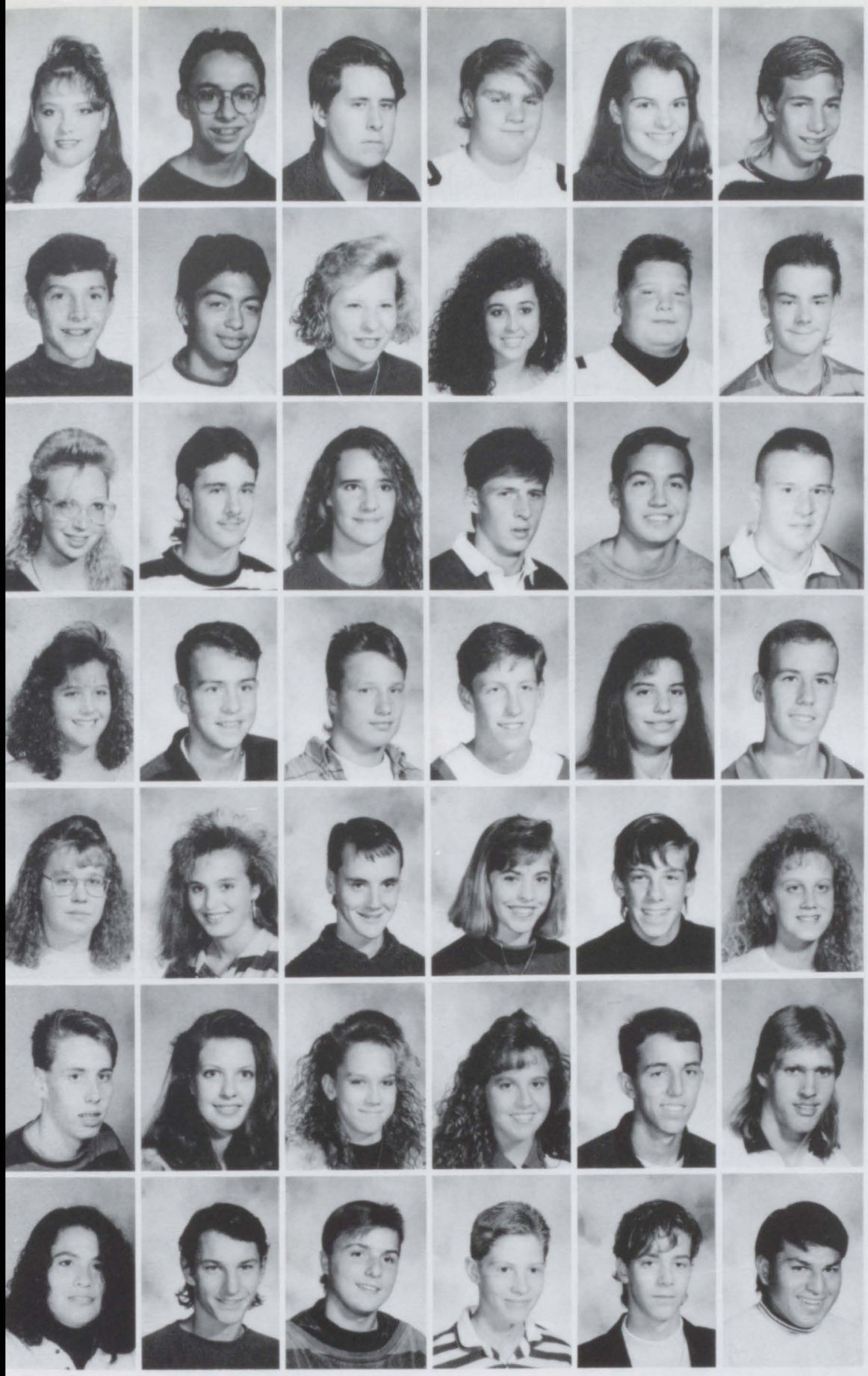


Photo by Jennifer Abernathy

Going over their drivers training manuals, Jenny Jakubowski ('94), Ryan Relken ('94), and Kristine Kulman ('94) review information for an upcoming test. Taking drivers training early helps to insure safe drivers later.



Katie Malburg
James Manis
Nicole Marone
Bridgette Masters
Jennifer Mathis
David Matlock
David Matts
Bryan Maxwell
Karen McCallister
John McClellan

Sean McCracken
Mathew McDonald
Jason McKenzie
Marcella McKinlay
Timothy McPharlin
Matthew Medrano
Mary Merchant
Christina Metzer
Edward Miller
Ryan Miller

David Montross
Patricia Moore
Cory Moretz
Cori Mosher
Kelly Mouton
Cory Munro
Jennifer Munro
Brian Murphy
Brady Nelson
William Nestle

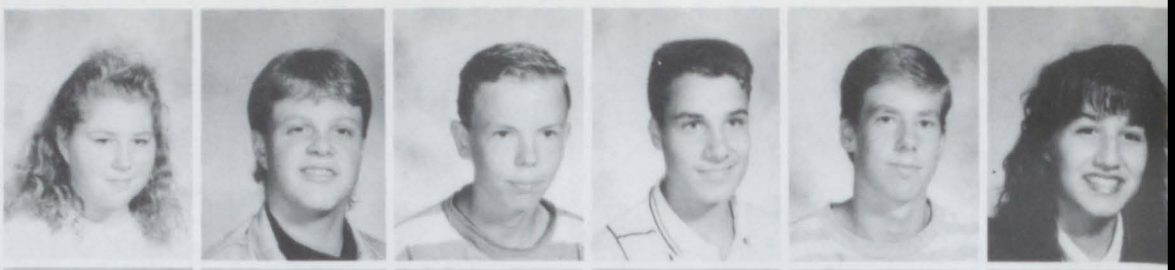
April Nicholson
Amy Noel
Lee Norton
Robert Olguin
Kerri Oliver
Eric Osborn
Eric Pagel
Benjamin Papinaw
Theresa Papineau
Charles Parent

Allen Parker
James Parniski
Nicole Payne
Nicole Pelcher
Andrea Pettee
Carrie Pettengill
Nathan Petz
Jenny Pocklington
Jason Podgorski
Andrea Porte

Lori Presnar
Jamie Pretty
Omar Prone
Trinity Provost
Daniel Raab
Katherine Rabaut
Tanya Radatz
Patricia Rae
Jason Rapson
Raymond Rapson

Charles Raski
Tara Ravin
John Recker
Radhika Reddy
Frauline Reeves
Charles Reid
James Reid
Ryan Relke
Nathan Renner
Robert Reynolds

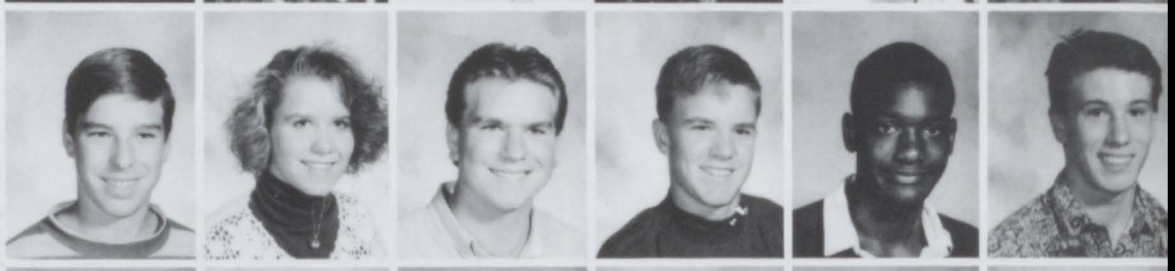
Rebecca Rice
David Rich
Chad Rickert
Jeffrey Robinette
Kevin Robinson
Olivia Ross
Jason Rowe
Margaret Ruffing
David Rummel
Ginger Rummel



Laura Rumptz
Melissa Russell
Brent Sadowy
Wesley Sager
Russell Sarrine
Andrea Scheurer
Troy Schneider
Jason Schrader
Ann Schultz
Kellie Senneff

Tracy Shafer
Chrystie Shaffmaster
Crystal Shaw
Julie Sheldon
Mike Shepard
Mary Shepherd
Edna Shue
Shelly Silk
Anthony Simpson
Laural Skinner

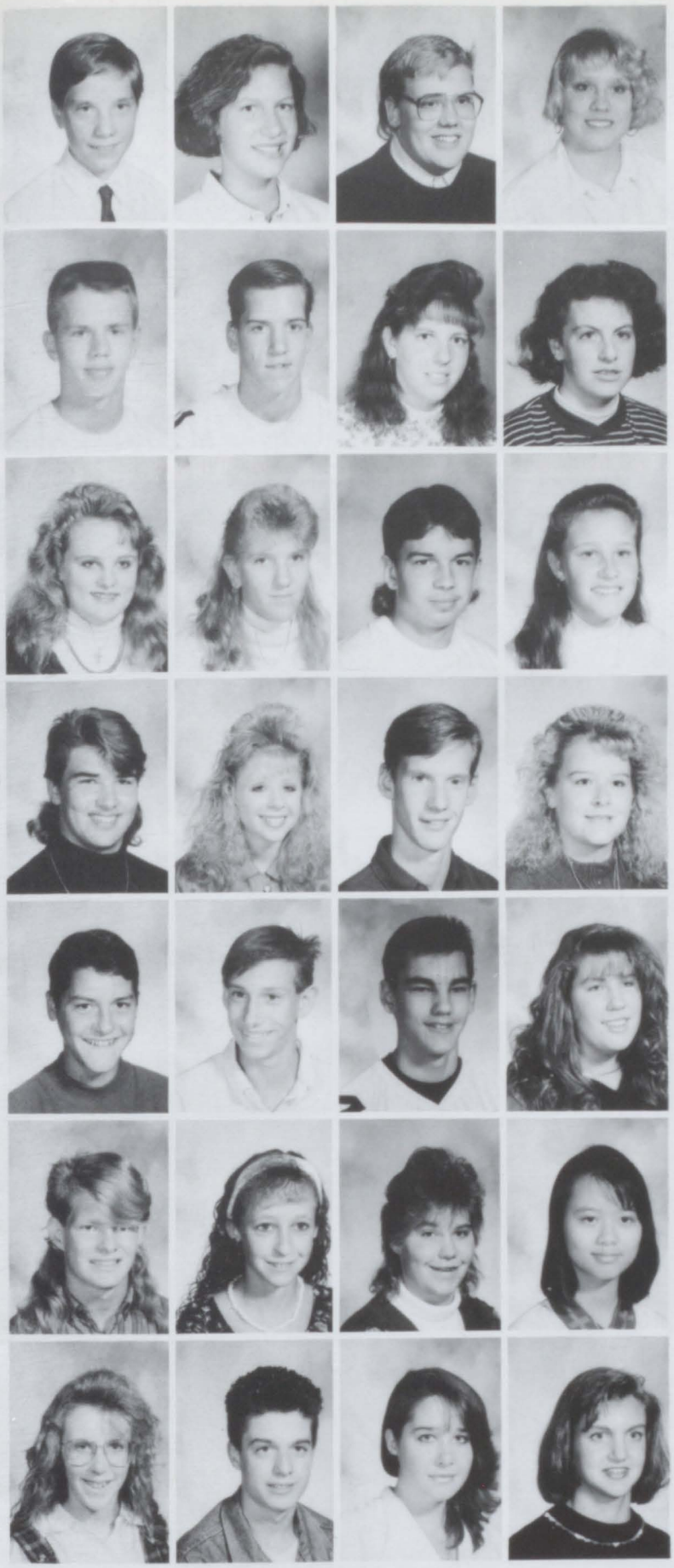
Joseph Skotcher
Amber Skotzke
Aaron Smith
Christian Smith
Christopher Smith
David Smith
Jason Smith
Jennifer Smith
Jonathan Smith
Stacy Snay



Michael Solomon
Jennifer Sox
Gregory Spencer
Tabitha Squires
Brian St'Onge
Christine Stein
Erich Stein
Bernard Stockwell
Jeff Stone
Miki Stout

Audrey Stover
Heather Stracentider
Sarah Summerer
William Swoffer
Elizabeth Tallmadge
Todd Taylor
Cory Tetreau
Danielle Theis
Joanna Thompson
Rosalin Tjia

Joseph Toodzio
Jeffrey Topolewski
Gary Urban
Emil Ureel
Christopher Utley
Dwuane Vancamp
Jamie Vandusen
Eric Vermeersch
Carrie Vincent
Jordan Vizdos



Exceeding the limit, Osborn excels to top

SOPHOMORES

Whether running through the trails, shooting three pointers in the gym, or sprinting to the finish in the two-mile, Eric Osborn ('94) is sure to be excelling in all three sports depending on the season. However, Osborn's talents do not stop with sports. He also maintains a perfect 4.0 grade point average.

Osborn found his place quickly at Northern. He joined the Cross Country Team his freshman year and maintained the number three position. He also joined the freshman basketball team and ran track. "My freshman year was a great success. The teams I played on did really well," said Osborn.

As his second year unfolded, Osborn once again busied himself with a number of sports. Helping the Cross Country Team to a Regional Championship highlighted his season. "My time of 16:43 at Regionals was a time I had hoped to reach," said Osborn.

With two years left at Northern, Eric Osborn hopes to continue to help the Husky teams to victory.

—Tyson Connolly

Photo by Anne Davies

Closing in on his opponent from Yale, Eric Osborn ('94) sprints toward the finish line. Osborn has been on Varsity Cross Country Team since his freshman year.

SOPHOMORES

The minimum wage job pays future dividends

Living in today's society, going to school, being fifteen, and holding a job—sound overwhelming? It may be, but an increased number of sophomores have taken the challenge.

Why do these students add the stress of a part-time job to their already hectic lives. The reasons these students want extra money are as diverse as the sophomore class itself.

"I wanted a job so I could save for a car," said Andrea Churchill ('94). Others chose to spend instead of save. "I spend all my money pretty quickly after I get it; most of it gets used on the weekend for entertainment," said Terry Hall ('94).

Working at this young age does have disadvantages. Many students complain of the low number of hours they receive. "Because I'm only 15 I can only work until 6:30 p.m.," said Melissa Lacey ('94).

Although working does have downfalls, most sophomores appreciate the extra money even though the work does come before pleasure.

—Anne Davies and Kerrie Kahle

After school and on weekends Trisha Adler ('94) works at T.J. Cinnamon's. Part time jobs provide new experiences and extra pocket money for the new generation of employees.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Andrea Voight
Kurt Volmer
Amy Volpe
Jodi Vos
Rachel Wagley
Jeanette Wakeham
Shawn Waterbeck
Brianna Watson
Todd Watson
Rebecca Watt

Marc Weaver
Jeremy Weckle
Brandy Wehrwein
Joseph Wessels
Joel West
Larry Wilton
Renee Wilton
Michael Workman
Robert Worthington
Jaclyn Zakrzewski

Charles Zimmer
Courtney Zimmer

Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel

Photo by Matt Walters

Putting forth effort, Jeff Gladchun ('94) aids in the construction of the sophomore wall. Even though the sophomores had not achieved first place, they still showed class spirit.

Eyeing the merchandise, Sarah Louks ('94), Julie Gable ('94), Andrea Scheurer ('94), and Jordan Vizdos ('94) check out Husky sweatshirts. The football games gave these girls a good chance to show off their purchases.

Camera Shy Sophomores

Eileen Baker
Leroy Dafoe
John Kelley
Landel Lick
Dan Lonsby
Shawn O'Connor
Sara Quader
Jason Schott
Brian Short
Timothy Vancamp

Nauman Akhtar
Michael Albert
Lee Allen
Rachel Allen
Amy Amstutz
Colleen Anger
Mathew Armstrong
Michael Arnold
Nathan Ayotte
Marci Badley

Adam Baldwin
Margaret Bales
Michael Ball
Kristin Baska
Jack Beach
Adrienne Beauvais
Courtney Beck
Pamela Bednarek
Kelly Beecroft
Melissa Belair

Michelle Bennett
Eric Bert
Randeana Betts
Roy Bishop
David Black
Luther Bland
Sara Bloink
Sarah Boucher
Darrell Boughner
John Bouwens

Andrea Bowen
Mandy Brackett
Jennifer Bradley
Jamie Bradshaw
Nicholas Brandt
Larry Brennan
Markel Briones
Justin Brown
Lori Brown
Tammy Brown

Mark Buchheister
Shana Buckingham
Lora Buckley
Amy Burrows
Michael Carleton
Keeley Carson
Jared Casper
Veronica Catanzard
Derk Caughill
Christine Charbeneau

Melissa Childs
Kevin Christofferson
Glenn Cichoracki
Jeffrey Clifford
Andrew Clouse
Holly Cochran
Tabbatha Cohoon
Christopher Cohrs
Rebecca Colombo
Carrie Jo Conard

Toni Conglio
Dana Cook
Benjamin Cooper
Leonardo Coronado
Jason Corwin
Rebecca Cote
Jeffrey Cowley
Karen Creager
Matthew Croope
Christina Crull

School's out and the fun finally starts

FRESHMEN

Freshmen spend their spare time in different ways depending on their interests and commitments. As new students in a new school, many freshmen discover the wide range of activities available to high school students. "I play basketball, watch TV, and finish my homework in my spare time," said Erik Moses ('95).

Between homework, extra-curricular activities, and hanging out with friends, spare time is a rarity for many freshmen. "I spend most of my time at cheerleading practice or shopping with my friends," said Marcie Badley ('95).

Although homework may deplete a freshmen's amount of spare time, even the most studious allow time to kick back and enjoy themselves. "Maintaining a high GPA is important to me so homework takes up a lot of time. However, I still find time to spend with my friends," said Michelle Wetzel ('95).

Even though freshmen may have other priorities, they still find or make time to kick back and relax.

—Jessica Moses

In his spare time, Ben Knowlton ('95) pumps some iron as Jeremy Luhmann ('95) watches. Knowlton is trying to get his weight down and build his muscles up for wrestling.

Photo by Matt Walters

Leaders of the pack take on '95's future

A freshman student council officer has many responsibilities. "As a representative you report to classes and inform students who are not involved in the student council, but still want to know what is going on with student activities that are sponsored by the student council," said representative Sarah Boucher ('95).

The freshmen officers have an increased amount of responsibility, which they seem to enjoy. Freshmen student council president, Maggie Bales ('95) said, "I jumped up and down when I found out that I had been elected. I was really happy because I don't have a lot of self-esteem and it really gave the little boost that I needed."

Freshmen join student council for many different reasons. Treasurer Jana Gilbert ('95) said she joined because, "You really get involved with the student body and school."

For many freshmen involvement becomes particularly important as they make the transition from one school to the next and search for activities to meet and get to know new people.

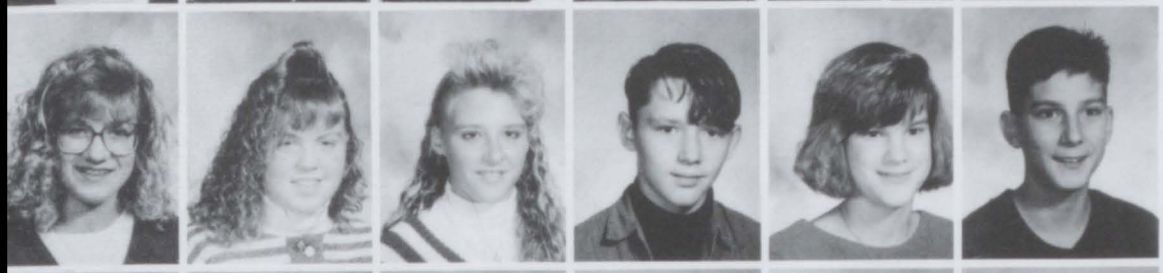
—Sarah Rodgers

Attending a student council meeting, president Maggie Bales, vice-president Anna Sparling, secretary Brandi Jones, and treasurer Jana Gilbert plan the class of '95's future. Student council meetings help the officers in guiding their class.

Photo by Matt Walters

Scott Cummings
Jeremy Dalrymple
Michael Dandron
Sean Dandron
Adam Daniels
Eric Davis
Trevor Defrain
Bryan Dennis
Thomas Dennis
Diana Deruyscher

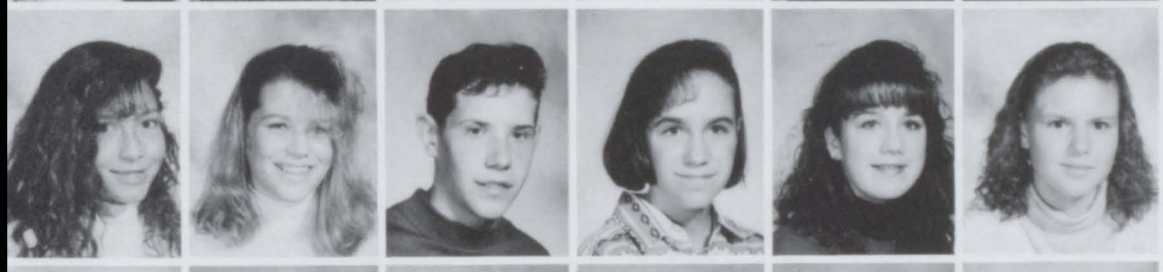
Jennifer Deussen
Carl Devendorf
Laurie Diehl
Crystal Dixon
Matt Doan
Heather Doorn
Alicia Duchene
Mary Dunavant
Thomas Dungan
Jonathan Dunkel



Paul Eagen
Matthew Eagle
Erica Eble
Tracy Edington
Lisa Edmondson
Tara Elliott
Tiffaney Elliott
Gerald Ellsworth
Leanne Elston
Patrick Elston

David Ernst
Julie Esterline
Sara Evans
Andrew Falk
Sarah Faust
Kelly Fitzgibbon
Paul Fleury
Joyleen Foglesong
John Font
Amanda Franchuk

Jennifer Friend
Franco Fusco
Shannon Fye
Barbara Gadomski
Patricia Gaffney
Marnie Galbraith
Zachary Ganhs
Maria Garcia
Bryan Garrett
Jason Genna



Tracey Giffin
Jana Gilbert
Bert Glass
Robert Gold
Sarah Goldfarb
Stephanie Goldman
Jason Grace
Erin Gram
Jessica Grant
Jennifer Graw

Shannon Gray
James Greaux
Jennifer Grimley
Paul Gucwa
Bradley Guilds
Sujana Gundlapalli
Robert Hall
John Hallay
Lori Hamilton
Jennifer Hammang

Jason Hardy
Katrina Harter
Elizabeth Hartson
Adam Harvey
Michael Hayden
Scott Hayes
Danielle Head
Kelly Heilig
Nichole Helwig
Wendy Helzer

Kimberly Hembroff
Christopher Herber
Laura Herbert
Gregory Herman
Jessica Hewitt
Heather Hill
Stephanie Hillger
Christy Hinojosa
William Hollosy
Robin Hooker

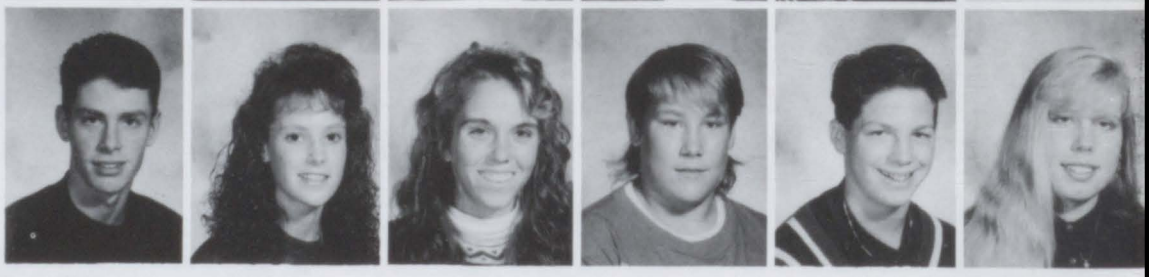
Michael Horn
Andrew Horning
Matthew Horning
Nola Hudson
Kim Hughes
Dawn Hunt
Matthew Hunwick
Kimberly Ingles
Jessica Ippolito
Erin Jackson

David Jamison
Nicole Jarvi
Lyle Jarvis
Benjamine Johnson
Jennifer Johnson
Jorja Johnson
Brandi Jones
Danielle Jones
Stephanie Jones
Michael Jurzysta

Daniel Kamendat
Michael Kasdorf
Jennifer Keller
Jason Kellogg
Steven Kemp
Becky Kennedy
Michael Kezal
Michael Kilbourne
Summer Kinert
Rodney Kivel

Benjamin Knowlton
Roberta Kolar
Bret Konkel
Erika Kosciecha
Amanda Kraus
Shawn Krebs
Kristopher Krenke
Karen Jo Kreusel
Keith Kronner
Brian Lacey

Robert Lake
Stacey Landacre
Katie Landon
Ken Landry
Brett Langolf
Kimberly Lawrence
Corrie Ledsworth
Jonathon Lents
Charles Lewis
Carrie Lindsay



FRESHMEN
Awaiting their moment with style

Poise, beauty, style, and grace make up the freshman queen's court nominees. Long lasting fond memories will accompany the freshman nominees in all their future endeavors.

Most nominees agreed that representing their class was a true honor and privilege. "I was extremely honored and excited to represent the freshman class," said Marnie Galbraith ('95).

The final two freshmen nominees chosen to represent the class of 1995 at the Queen's Court Assembly were Maggie Bales and Nichole Helwig. "I was flattered just to have been nominated," said Maggie Bales ('95).

When the girls were introduced to the entire school, their nervousness was not evident. A two hour practice the night before prepared them for the big morning. The work and time payed off as the assembly was a success and everything ran smoothly. As the girls showed their beauty to the entire school, they appeared to be at home in the spotlight.

—Rachel Allen and Scott Hale

Freshman Court Nominees—Front Row: Marnie Galbraith, Maggie Bales. **Back Row:** Tracy Edington, Lora Buckley, Lee Shephard, Nichole Helwig, Tara Reyna, Laura Schmidt, Anna Sparling, Pam Bednarek.

Photo by Matt Walters

Students battle homework blues

As freshmen enter the final years of their required education, thoughts turn to their expanding social lives as well as the increased amount of responsibility high school brings.

Many changes occur as students make the transition from junior high to high school. Some of these changes are positive, such as meeting new people, while others fear the increased homework they think high school will bring.

The question of whether high school brings increased homework brought various opinions from the freshmen. "I fell there is more work this year. I have to stay up later to get it all done," said Jamie Pattison ('95).

Many freshman believe they have more time with the option of study hall and the required gym class. "I do not have as much homework as I did last year, and it does not take up as much time," said Lea Ann Witzke ('95).

No matter how one looks at the homework situation, being a freshman is the first step in preparing for the future.

—Anne Davies and Karrie Kahle

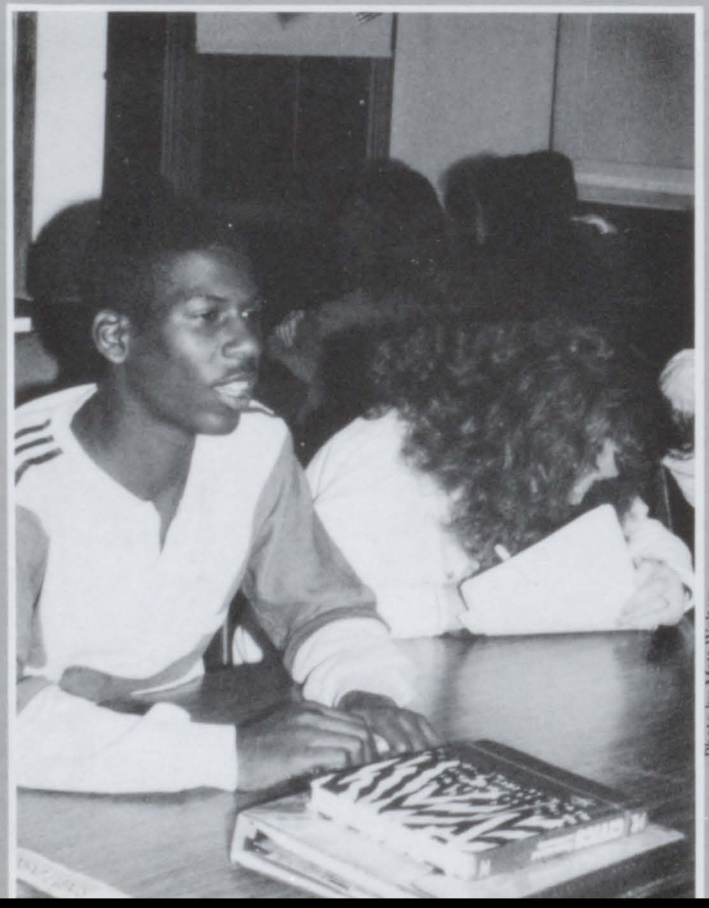
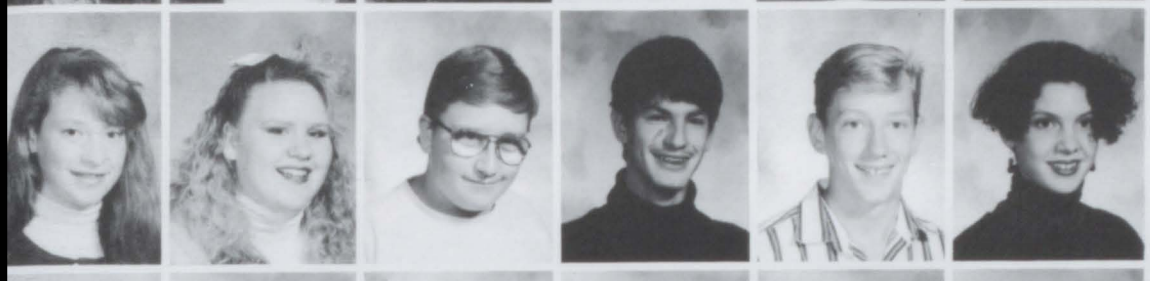


Photo by Matt Walters

Battling the homework blues begins with taking home all the required subjects. Jaan Payne ('95) mentally lists the books needed for his evening homework.

David Linehan
Carol Lockwood
Jamie Lowery
Jeremy Luhmann
Christopher Madden
Kristie Main
David Mann
Marty Marshall
Autumn Martin
Tina Marzolf

Allen McDonald
Macy McDonald
Michael McFarlane
Kristopher McGarrity
Rebecca McIntyre
Stacy McLachlan
Gwen McLaughlin
Andrew McMahon
Matthew McNaughton
Ross McNaughton



Nicholas Medrano
Amy Meeker
April Mellendorf
Heidi Menish
Meghann Meshew
Tricia Middleton
Gregory Miller
Jeffrey Miller
Scott Miller
Meredith Mills

Steven Miner
Andrea Minor
Christopher Miron
Neepa Modi
Meredith Monchilov
Robert Moore
Cristine Morrison
Jennifer Morse
Erik Moses
Benjamin Mumford

Eric Naplin
Ryan Nelson
Melissa Nett
Joseph Nicewicz
Brett Nixon
Jeremy Nofs
Marleigh Norton
Andrew Noteman
Teresa Nye
Brenda O'Malley

Jason Oakley
Joshua Olguin
Heather Oliver
Sean Orr
Chantal Oudin
Scott Paladino
Leigh Palmateer
Amy Parekh
Thomas Parker
Jamie Pattison

Jaan Payne
Heather Pearson
Nicole Pelc
Michael Pemberton
Joel Pepper
Keith Peshke
Melissa Pickard
JoAnn Pickelhaupt
Angela Picot
Brenda Piotter

Holly Piper
Ronald Plant
Jason Porrett
Jessica Porter
Katherine Porter
Lara Porter
Damion Powell
John Prevost
Rebecca Price
Melissa Putze

Christopher Raab
Jamie Raab
Joseph Radatz
Linda Rand
Anthony Randall
Daryl Rattew
Joshua Rawlings
John Reeves
Tara Reyna
David Reynolds

Katie Rich
Aaron Richard
Veronica Rickett
Heather Rix
Danielle Robbins
Melissa Robinson
Joseph Ruiz
Michael Rutkofske
Kevin Samuelson
Melinda Sanchez

Cory Sanders
Leila Sandio
Jennifer Sargent
Heather Schafer
Erick Scheland
Jesse Schmelter
Steven Schmelter
Laura Schmidt
Mark Schock
Jeremy Schott

Kevin Schott
Stacie Schott
Timothy Schroeder
Sarah Schultz
Lynnette Schumacher
Barbara Schwedler
Angela Seefried
Lee Shephard
Jodi Silver
Sarah Skinner

Jonathan Smith
Shana Sniegocki
Daniel Snyder
Lisa Snyder
Eddie Sosa
Jason Sparks
Anna Sparling
Amy Spooner
Matthew Stanley
Kendra Stevens

Tiffany Stevens
Rebecca Stevenson
Joshua Striebich
Mark Sudomir
Jammie Summers
Robert Szymanski
Sabrina Taylor
Tammi Taylor
Tommy Taylor
Anthony Tetreau

When the door opens, the nightmare begins

FRESHMEN

"Wait! Stop! Let me off this thing!" said Leigh Weatherhead ('95) as she discovered she was on the wrong bus. "A typical first day for a freshman," she thought as she hurried from one bus to another.

Many students think getting up earlier makes for the biggest disadvantage when riding the bus. Some other drawbacks include the long slow ride and too much noise. However, in addition to these negative aspects some see riding the bus in a more advantageous light. Many agree that they have more time to do homework or even sleep.

For Kevin Schott ('95) riding the bus to visit with friends turned out to be a bad idea. "I watched as my friends threw my shirt out the bus window. I then had to explain this to the bus driver so that she would go back and get it," said Schott.

Certain advantages come with age, with the ability to drive and escape the bus at the top of many students' lists. For now, though, many freshmen have to wait for the flashing red signals and hope for better days ahead.

—Anne Davies and Melanie Hawrys

On the bus headed for school Luke Bland ('95) and Carl Williams ('95) share stories from the day before. The bus ride gives many freshmen the chance to talk to friends.

FRESHMEN
Responsibilities put pressure on students

Times change and people grow up, taking on an increased amount of responsibility. As eighth graders turn to freshmen many priorities change. Homework becomes much more important as students realize its prominence. "High school grades are more important because everything we do now affects our future and the colleges we can choose from," said Laura Schmidt ('95).

Many, however, feel the increased amount of schoolwork does not compare with the social changes that freshmen encounter. As their freedom expands and they become more independent many choices have to be made. "At high school, you meet a new group of people. You have to decide who you're going to hang around with for the next four years," said Lucinda Wilcome ('95).

Freshmen do survive their year of change to become well-adjusted, while waiting for next year when they can pass the title on to yet another freshmen class.

—Shayna Carson and Anne Davies

On the job at the Times Herald, Chris Herber ('95) takes on the responsibility of selling paper subscriptions over the phone. Herber works in the circulation department.

Photo by Matt Walters

Camera Shy Freshman

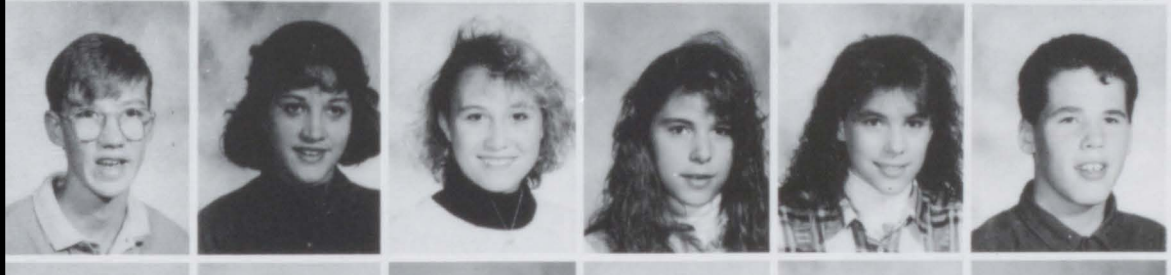
Becky Emel
Matthew Emerick
William Holmes
Lisa Jacobsen
Juan Jiminez
Carrie Kuechenmeister
Andrew Miller
Jennifer Moore
Marci Nielsen
Sarah Parmann
Melissa Perry
Todd Steinhaus
Antonio Wilson
Sibin Zacharias

Dayna Thomas
Jason Thompson
Tiffany Thompson
Jason Thorpe
Heather Thrall
Holly Titus
Jason Todd
Sarah Torrey
Michael Traver
Heather Tremble

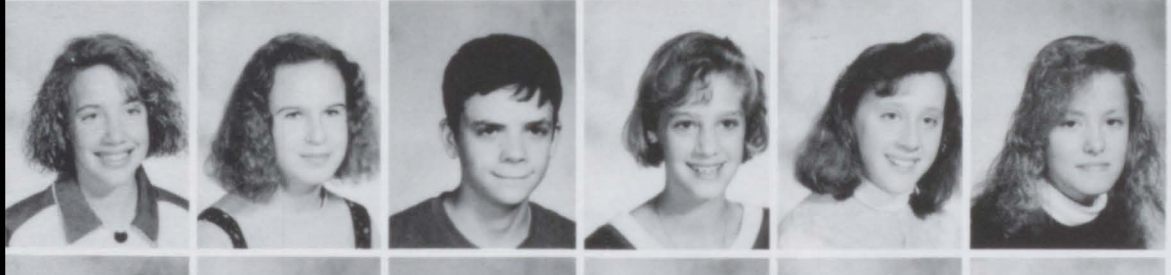
Raymond Tremper
James Trousdale
Donald Truscott
Randy Turk
Jennifer Turner
Jeffrey Ullenbruch
Melanie Urban
Joseph Uresti
Lisa Vanbeek
Mary Vanderaa

Peter Vandermass
Christopher Vandeven
Jolene Vettese
Patty Vossen
Matthew Walters
Jeremy Ware
Patricia Ware
Lisa Warner
Matthew Warren
Melissa Waters

Stephanie Watt
Leigh Weatherhead
Julie Webb
Chad Weiss
Keri Weiss
Amanda Wells
Caren Jo Welsh
Jennifer Welsh
Danielle West
Travis Weston



Michelle Wetzel
Jetty White
Christopher Whitford
Sara Whittaker
Andre Weigand
Lucinda Wilcome
Trisha Wildins
Julie Wiley
Karen Wiley
Lester Wilkins



Angela Williams
Carl Williams
Angela Willing
Jason Wilson
Karrie Wilton
Anne Winkler
Matthew Wisswell
Lea Witzke
Melissa Wolfe
Cathryn Wolvin

Nate Woolley
Joanne Young
Leslie Young
Mellea Young
Jayson Ziemba
Matthew Zito
Brian Zochowski

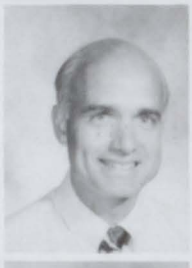
Mrs. Louella Allen, Curriculum Director, English Teacher, NHS Adviser; **Mrs. Claudia Arko,** School Social Worker; **Mr. Michael Artman,** English Teacher, YES Adviser; **Mrs. Alice Assaf,** Spanish Teacher; **Miss Lynn Assaf,** Senior Class Adviser; **Mr. Richard Baker,** Civics Teacher, Wrestling Coach; **Mr. Joel Bates,** Biology Teacher, Ass't Football/ Ass't. Wrestling Coach; **Mrs Sherry Beauchamp,** Kitchen Staff; **Mr. Eugene Blynn,** Math Teacher.

Ms. Betty Boyd, Media Specialist; **Mr. Keith Bricker,** Counselor; **Mrs. Gail Brown,** Kitchen Manager; **Mr. L. James Burnell,** Ass't Principal, Athletic Director; **Miss Olga Cantu,** Directed Studies Teacher; **Mr. Richard Chapman,** Ass't Principal, NHS Adviser; **Mrs. Ann Cheery,** Directed Studies Teacher; **Mr. Greg Christensen,** Instrumental Music Teacher, Band Director; **Mrs. Michele Christensen,** Interpreter, Flags Adviser.

Mrs. Carol Connell, Directed Studies Teacher; **Mr. Alex Crittenden,** Ass't. Principal, Attendance Director; **Mr. Patrick Curley,** Psychology, Journalism Teacher, Newspaper Adviser, Junior Class Adviser; **Mr. Craig Dahlke,** Phys. Ed. Teacher, Varsity Football Coach, JV Basketball Coach; **Mrs. Mary Davenport,** Directed Studies Aide; **Mr. Ronald Davey,** Math/Computer Teacher, Volleyball Coach, Varsity Softball Coach; **Mr. David Dazer,** English Teacher; **Mrs. Sandra Doan,** Operational Services; **Ms. Susan Doherty,** English, Speech Teacher.

Mrs. Carolee Dowd, English Teacher, **Mrs. Janet Eastman,** History Teacher, Sophomore Class Adviser, Quiz Bowl Adviser; **Mrs. Arlene Elliott,** Counselor; **Mr. Robert Elliott,** Phys. Ed. Teacher; **Mr. Lynn Esterline,** Auto Mechanics Teacher; **Mrs. Deloris Fijak,** Senior Volunteer; **Mrs. Laurie Floyd,** HI Interpreter; **Mrs. Katherine Foster,** English Teacher; **Mrs. Bonnie Fox,** Noon Supervisor.

Mr. Al Gable, Bookkeeping Teacher, Co-op Director; **Miss Donna Galoit,** Health, Home Economics Teacher; **Mrs. Ann Gieche,** Directed Studies Teacher; **Mrs. Debra Gladchun,** CRC Technician; **Mrs. Carol Goldfarb,** Math Teacher, Freshman Class Adviser; **Mr. James Goldsworthy,** Principal; **Mrs. Linda Gostinger,** Biology, Health Teacher, SADD Adviser; **Mr. Fred Green,** History, POD Teacher, **Ms. Laura Gutt,** Permanent Bldg. Substitute.



Mr. Thomas Hamilton, History Teacher; **Mrs. Irene Hammill,** English Teacher; **Mr. Dan Hanton,** POD, Phys. Ed. Teacher, Fr. Football, Ass't. Women's Track, and Men's Varsity Basketball Coach; **Mr. Dennis Hawtin,** Power Mechanics, Vocal Music, Drafting Teacher, Choir Director; **Mr. Howard Heidemann** Chemistry Teacher, Ecology Club Adviser; **Mrs. Debby Hesterberg,** German Teacher, German Club Adviser; **Mr. David Jex,** Custiodian; **Mr. Paul Johnson,** Electronics Teacher, VICA Adviser; **Mrs. Gloria Johnston,** Secretary

Mrs. Sue Jones, Math Teacher, Freshman Class Adviser; **Mrs. Dorothy Kennedy,** Kitchen Staff; **Mrs. Arlene Klebba,** Secretary; **Mr. Larry Klink,** Biology Teacher, Men's Baseball Coach; **Miss Patricia Knapp,** Business Work Experience Teacher, Student Activities Adviser; **Miss Malia Koger,** Perf. Arts, Speech, English Teacher; **Mr. Paul Kruse,** Math Teacher, Ass't. Wrestling Coach; **Mr. Raymond LaBelle,** Math, French Teacher, Sophomore Class Adviser; **Mrs. Sheridan LaMarra,** Directed Studies Teacher, SADD Adviser.

Students adjust to new teachers

New faces and a new work place are just a few changes a new teacher must make.

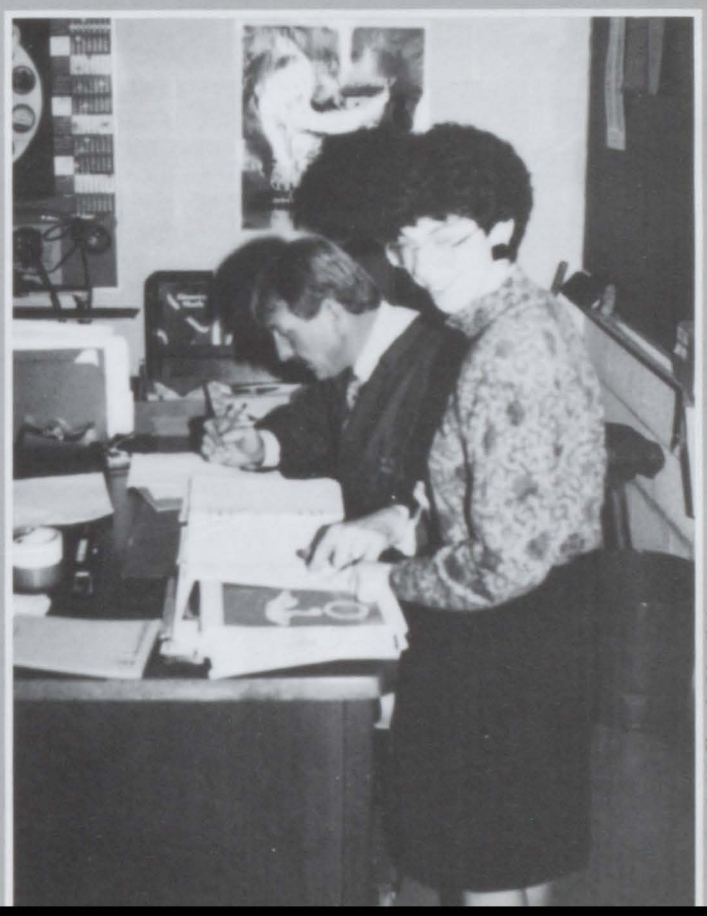
Many thoughts cross the minds of the new teachers as they contemplate the new positions. Will students like me? Will I get along with the staff?

Students, on the other hand, worry about the new teacher. "I wonder how much home work the new teachers are going to give. I don't have to worry about the old ones because of the comments made by the upper classmen," said Steve Land ('94).

Imagine going to a new school and worrying about what is going to happen. It is the same for new teachers too, although not all of them agree. "Truthfully, I didn't feel too nervous because I have taught and worked in a high school before," said Mrs. Anne Cherry.

The newest Northern teachers include: Mrs. Anne Cherry, Mrs. Ann Geicke, Mrs. Sue Jones, Mr. Paul Kruse, Miss Pat LaVoy, Mrs. Debra Oyler, and Mr. Ed Peltz.

—Billy Jo Relken and Brianna Watson



"Help me please!" said Nancy Tomlinson ('92) as she asks for assistance on a home work assignment. Mr. Ed Peltz taught and coached at Port Huron High before coming to Northern.

Photo by Matt Walters

STAFF History buff enjoys Washington D.C.

September 25, 1991, sixty people, including three teachers, from Michigan, went to Washington, D.C. One member of this select group was Mr. Thomas Hamilton, PHN American history teacher.

At the White House the group sat in on a briefing by Secretary of Defense, Mr. Richard Cheney. "He had just come from a meeting with the President about the Middle East. I thought it was fascinating to hear the person directly involved with Desert Storm," said Hamilton.

Later, after a conference with Vice President Dan Quayle, each member had the opportunity to speak to the Vice President in person, shake hands, and have a picture taken with him. Afterward, the group boarded the tour bus to view other government buildings. "The city looked so lit up and alive. I wanted to get out and walk," said Hamilton.

"Overall, the experience was exciting. You watch these people on TV and then suddenly, there you are talking to them in person," said Hamilton.

—Sarah Rodgers

After an exciting trip to Washington D.C., Mr. Hamilton describes his interesting day at the White House. Mr. Hamilton's love for history has prompted him to make many such trips.

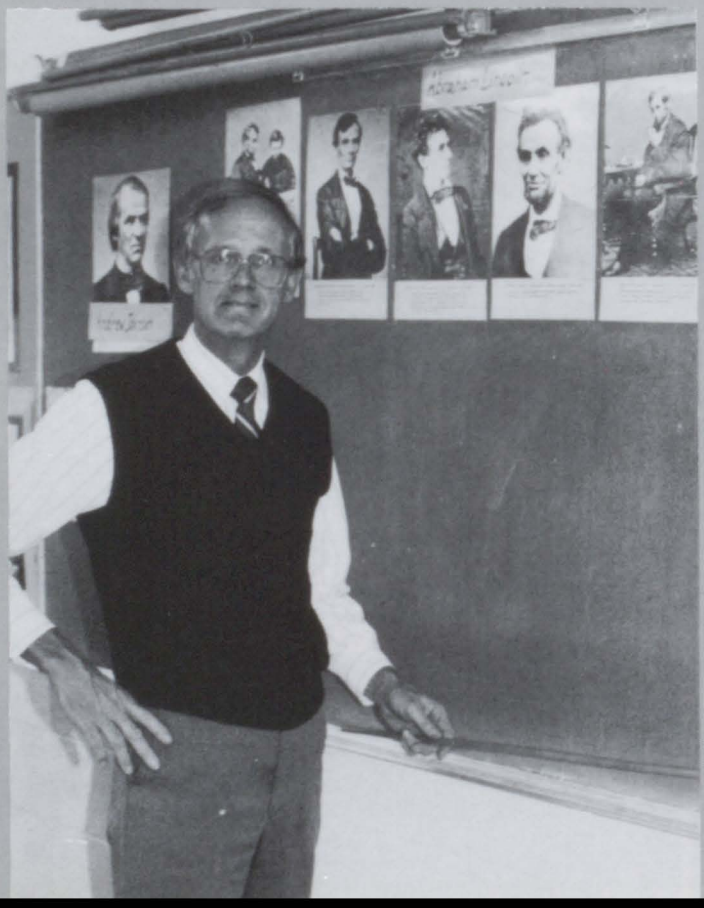


Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Matt Walters

Mrs. Barbara LaVere, Noon Supervisor; **Mrs. Lila Lepiors,** Noon Supervisor; **Mr. Al Lewandowski,** Geography, Computer Teacher; Junior Class Adviser; **Mrs. Linda Marks,** Counselor, Senior Class Adviser; **Mrs. Tamra Marinello,** Secretary; **Mrs. Linda Matthews,** Kitchen Staff; **Mr. Robert Mattson,** Counselor, Equestrian Team Adviser; **Miss Teresa Mosher,** Student Teacher; **Mrs. Betty McCormick,** Kitchen Staff.

Mr. Gary Nesbitt, Chemistry, Anatomy/Physiology Teacher, Women's Track Coach, JV Football Coach; **Mrs. Mary O'Connor,** Secretary; **Mrs. Debra Oyler,** Media Specialist; **Mr. Ed Peltz,** Directed Studies Teacher, Women's Basketball Coach; **Mrs. Helen Phillips,** Noon Supervisor; **Mrs. Sandra Politowicz,** Spanish Teacher; **Mr. Stan Renner,** Curriculum Director; **Mrs. Anita Reynolds,** Executive Secretary; **Mrs. Ellen Rogers,** POD Teacher, Close-Up Sponsor.

Mr. Lonnie Rutkofske, History Teacher, Quiz Bowl, Chess Club Adviser, JV Football Coach; **Ms. Linda Scandalito,** English Teacher, Cheerleading Adviser; **Mr. James Stayer,** Math Teacher; **Mr. Frank Stein,** Maintenance Carpenter; **Mr. John Stein,** Head Custodian; **Mrs. Kathy Stein,** Secretary; **Mrs. Sharon Frederick-Sutter,** Directed Studies Teacher; **Mrs. Beth Taylor,** Directed Studies Aide; **Mrs. Marvis Teff,** Account Clerk.

Mrs. Roberta Temple, Kitchen Staff; **Mrs. Jill Vachon,** Directed Studies Coordinator; **Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel,** Civics, Journalism Teacher, Yearbook Adviser; **Mr. Joseph Vettese,** Directed Studies Teacher; **Mrs. Donna Whitford,** Secretary; **Mrs. Patricia Whymer,** Secretary; **Mr. Pete Woods,** Math Teacher, Track Coach; **Mr. Al Wright,** Business Teacher, Women's Tennis Coach; **Mr. Ron Zimmer,** Custodian.

Photo by Matt Walters

Careful planning is a key to organization. Mr. Alex Crittenden looks over his calendar while taking a phone call.

Where is that name? Mrs. Stein works on the computer in the athletic director's office helping to keep organization throughout the school.

Camera Shy Staff

Mr. Donald Aikins
English Teacher
Mr. James Bates
PE Teacher,
Asst. Football/Basketball Coach
Mrs. Vicki Bishop
Kitchen Staff
Mr. Thomas Blackney
Physics, Chemistry Teacher
Mrs. Kathleen Burkhard
Kitchen Staff
Mrs. Merlene Crawford
Custodian
Mr. Michael Dineen
Math Teacher
Mrs. Kathy Ernest
Kitchen Staff
Mr. Fred Ferguson
Custodian
Miss Diane Fugiel
Physical Education Teacher
Mr. Larry Hauver
Custodian

Mr. Thomas Hildebrant
Science Teacher
Mrs. Valerie Jenkins
Kitchen Staff
Mrs. Nancy Johnson
Health Teacher
Ms. Julie LaBeau
Art Teacher
Mrs. Megan Landon
English Teacher
Miss Pat LaVoy
History Teacher
Mrs. Virginia Madden
Typing, Clerical Block Teacher
Mrs. Bernice Massman
Kitchen Staff
Mrs. Kathleen Matts
Kitchen Staff
Ms. Martha Metz
Directed Studies Teacher
Mr. Larry Miller
English Teacher
Mrs. Pamela Mosier
Math Teacher

Mrs. Karen Rapley
Kitchen Staff
Mrs. Anne Rutkofske
Secretary
Mr. Peter Ryskewecz
French Teacher
Mr. Charles Schutt
7/16/1941—11/19/1991
Custodian
Mr. Douglas Soule
Counselor
Mr. Richard Talladay
Math Teacher
Mr. Edward Tinsley
Marketing, Retail, School Store Supervisor
Mrs. Marilyn Totten
Kitchen Staff
Mr. George Vaughn
Custodian
Mr. Gary Young
Civics Teacher

Everyone needs time for a break—even the busy custodians. Looking at a magazine Mr. Ron "Devil" Zimmer enjoys his coffee.

Photo by Matt Walters

To kick off Spirit Week, principal Mr. James Goldsworthy and Jessica Ross ('92) imitate Sonny and Cher while singing "I've Got You Babe." Their act was one of the many performed by students and staff.

Book report conferences give teachers a chance to check on students understanding of the assigned literature. Fulfilling one of the class requirements, Cara Wallen conferences with Mr. Larry Miller.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

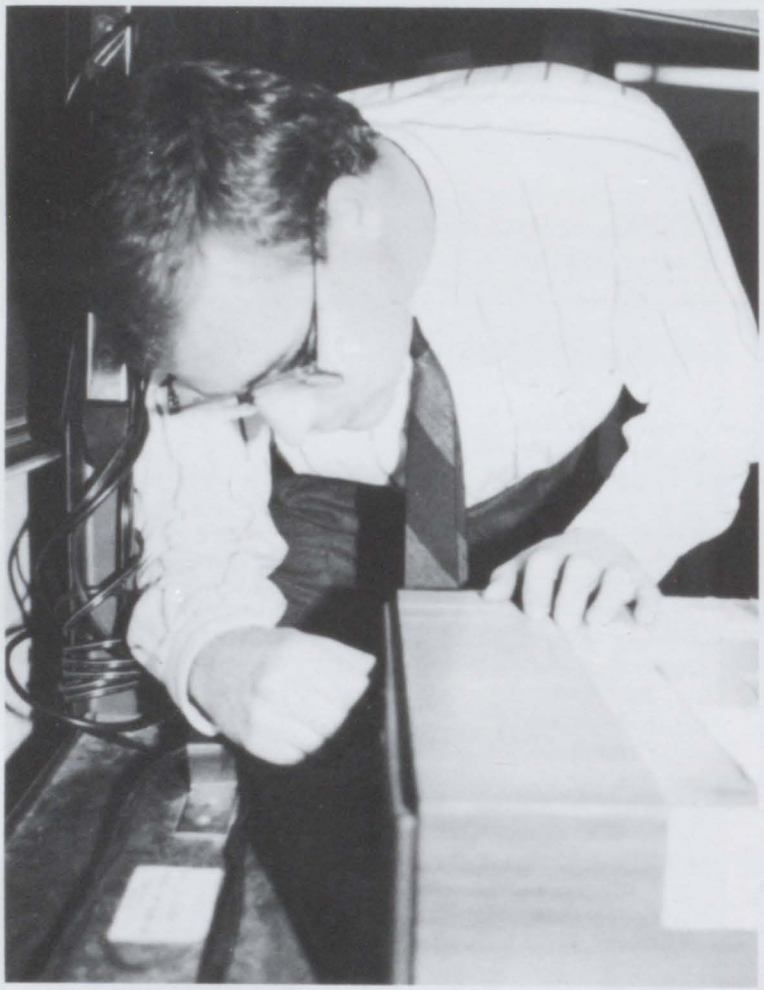


Photo by Matt Walters

Teachers use a variety of media to help their students understand new information. Preparing the VCR for a lesson, Mr. Dave Dazer concentrates on connecting the correct wires.

Mrs. Louella Allen, curriculum director, "astonishes" Mr. James Goldsworthy, principal, with another one of her unusual requests as they discuss the upcoming Open House.

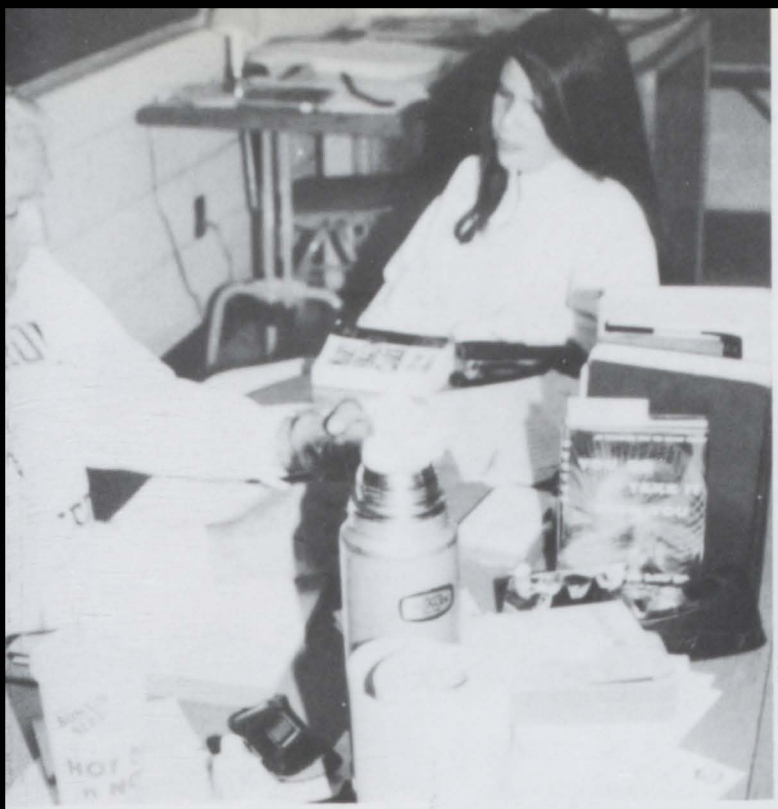


Photo by Matt Walters

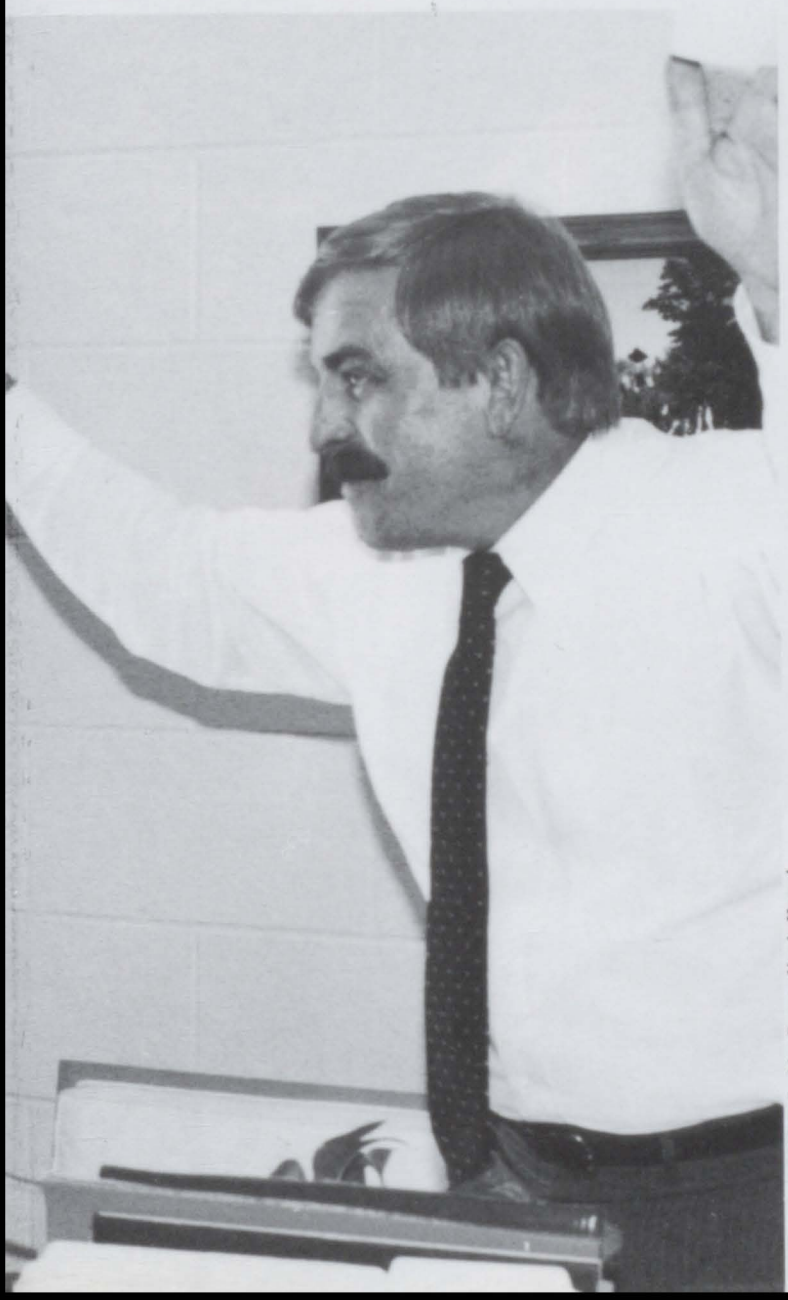


Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel

After students leave, what do STAFF teachers do?

Teachers lead active lives outside of the classroom. Besides correcting tests and listing to excuses such as my dog ate my homework, they think about that nice long weekend awaiting them. By the end of the day, teachers have put up with a lot of nonsense and need a variety of activities to unwind. "I like to read and go to Michigan State sporting events," said algebra and trigonometry teacher Mrs. Sue Jones.

While some enjoy kicking off shoes and getting away from all the students, others enjoy some friendly competition among fellow teachers. "I enjoy socking it to him," said algebra teacher, Mr. Ron Davey, about his competitive golf games with POD teacher, Mr. Fred Green. "This year was bad next year will be better," said Mr. Green about the golf matches.

Although it may seem some teaches only think about tests and homework assignments after school, they all have their own lives to live just like any normal human being.

—Stacy McLean and Jordan Vizdos

The steamboat *New York* which sank in Lake Huron is considered a museum to skin divers. Mr. James Stayer enjoys exploring "museums" outside of school.

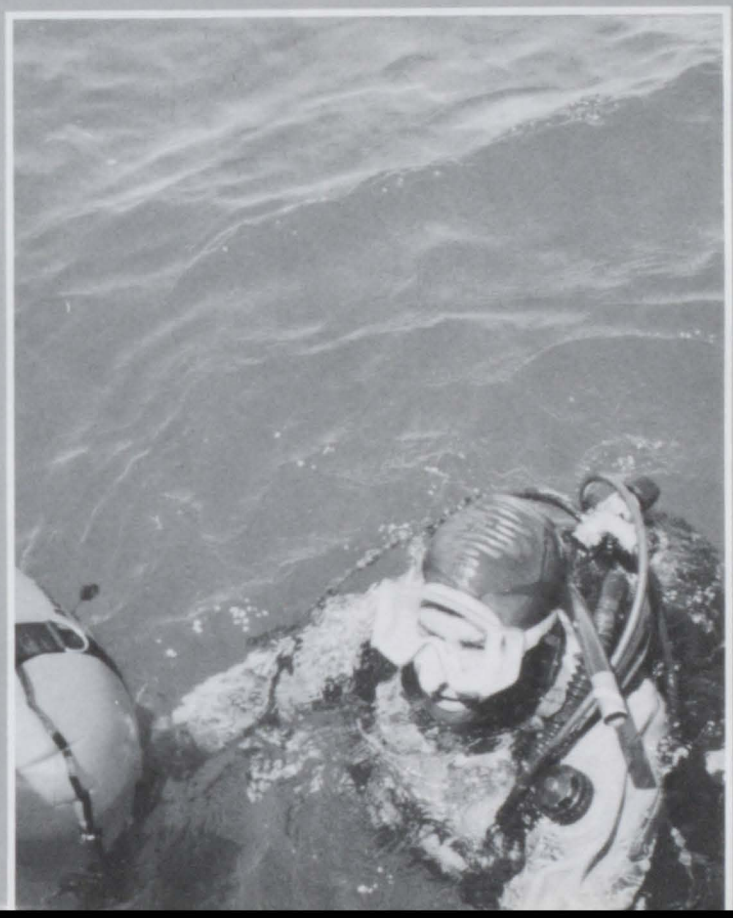


Photo by Mrs. Pat Stayer

In their quest to save the environment, ecology club member Christina Sanchez ('93) and adviser Mr. Heidemann take water samples from Black River. Ecology Club also puts recycle paper bins in most classrooms throughout the school.

And the winner is . . . Lindsay Cooper ('92) and Ali Lukovich ('93) announce the final results from Mardi Gras competitions. For the first time in their high school history the class of 1992 captured the Mardi Gras Barrel.

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Anne Davies

TAKE A STAND

Participating in activities gives students a chance to feel part of the school. Students who become involved in school functions make a difference for everyone. These students get the chance to meet new people while receiving the most out of their high school experience. "Being a cheerleader for four years has helped me enjoy high school life and get into the school spirit," said Natalie Connell ('92).

Activities such as SADD and Ecology Club bring awareness to students and faculty while gaining the attention of the whole community. Band and Drama Club, on the other hand, stimulate one's artistic interests. "Band is really neat because it gives a person a chance to display his or her emotions through music," said Chris O'Connor ('93).

Those who participate in one of Northern's numerous extra curricular activities reflect the spirit this school posseses.

—Anne Davies and Scott Hale

Photo by Anne Davies

Hear Ye! Hear Ye! All 1991-1992 NHS inductees. NHS members, Sarah Chapman ('92), Rob Dawson ('92), and Jessica Beyer ('92) work hastily to prepare invitations for the new inductees.

Spirit Coordinate Projects Schoolwide

To follow is one thing, but to lead is another. Members of the student council have taken the initiative and helped co-ordinate and plan student activities throughout the year. Through their hard work and dedication many extra-curricular functions are executed for the student body to participate in.

The Student Council sponsors many activities to improve the school. Collecting receipts for new computers has been a major goal. Student council members also host a new student luncheon to help new additions to the student body become acclimated. "I enjoy being a part of Student Council because it gives me the opportunity to help improve the school," said Lindsay Cooper ('92).

Besides these projects, Student Council members also plan fun activities for the students. Pep assemblies, dances, and Spirit Week would not be a reality without the tireless work of Student Council members and officers. "Although Student Council entails a lot of hard work, and you feel real good when you work on a project and see other people benefitting from your hard work," said Jeannine Allen ('92).

Helping to inform students of the numerous activities taking place around school makes the Student Council an essential part of this school.

—Rachel Allen and Anne Davies

Many Student Council members participated in the making of apple pies as a Student Council fundraiser. Peeling away at the apples are Sue Essenmacher ('94), Anna Sparling ('95), Corey Moretz ('94), and Jenny Hayes ('93),

While listening to music performed by the band, senior citizens enjoy the food at the Senior Citizen Luncheon. The luncheon is sponsored annually by the Student Council.

Photo by Ms. Patricia Knapp

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

Student Council Officers—Laura Ferriby, secretary; Brett Johnson, vice-president; Lindsay Cooper, president; Jody Moss, treasurer.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden.

Executive Board—Front Row: Lindsay Cooper, Brett Johnson, Jody Moss, Laura Ferriby. **Second Row:** Chris Beck, Adam Hoffman, Todd Barton, Jenny Kreis, Amy May, Mary Cuthbertson, Bastiaan VanNederian. **Third Row:** Tiffany Stevens, Rachel Eichberger, Mindy Zito, Tracey Noetzel, Lisa Karl, Anne Giroux, Amy Anderson, Shannon Martin, Martin Laing. **Back Row:** Jeannine Allen, Tanya Radatz, Lea Witzke, Michelle Gosger, Sue Essenmacher, Melissa Dyson, Rob Dawson, Franka Naegeler, Kate Gostinger, Melissa Pickard, Amy Wilkins, Andrea Dolan, Jenny Gram.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Student Council Senior Representatives—Front Row: Troy Rutkofske, Dan Monaghan, Kurt Crosby, Shelly Collins, Jeff Bundy, Tom Font, Tammy Fontenot. **Back Row:** Jeannine Allen, Michelle Medvesky, Jessica Beyer, Andrea Dolan, Diana Coronado, Andrea Dean, Ann Marie Kogaelschatz, Diana Curtis.

Involved Duty Inspiring Community

The difference Student Council makes extends farther than the boundaries of Northern's walls. Many Student Council activities are geared to help the community.

Each year the Student Council puts extra effort into creating a successful luncheon for the senior citizens of Port Huron. The seniors who attend usually enjoy the meal and the hospitality they find from the Student Council members. Council members also benefit from the warmth that is returned to them from the seniors. "It makes me feel so good to see the smiling faces of the seniors," said Melissa Dyson ('94).

The Student Council also sponsors many other community activities. Two blood drives are executed during the year. During the holiday season Student Council also coordinates a food drive. "The Student Council's involvement helps not only the community, but also the members themselves develop character and responsibility," said principal, Mr. James Goldsworthy.

The helping hands of the Student Council give a boost not only to the student body, but also the community.

—Rachel Allen and Anne Davies

Many students participate in the semi-annual blood drive. Shawn Edie ('92) relaxes as a volunteer checks his progress.

Tracy Noetzel ('93) stands by the winning door outside of the attendance office prepared by the TV production students.

Photo by Matt Walters

Taking advantage of the blood pressure testing, Becky Stevenson ('95)watches as a volunteer reads her blood pressure. This is just one of the many ways the Student Council brings services to the student.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Ms. Patricia Knapp

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Student Council Junior Representatives—Front Row: Denise Betts, Megan Reichman, Keely Baribeau, Kristin Williamson, Christine Sanchez, Shannon Martin, Jenny Hayes. **Back Row:** Shannon Snodgrass, Marci Potter, Heather Schram, Michelle Robinson, Tom Kopp, Bill Holmes, Bobby Nickerson, Shannon Shirts.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Student Council Sophomore Representatives—Front Row: Andrea Scheurer, Jenny Campbell, Jenny Pocklington, Natalie Britz, Melissa Russel, Karen McCallister, Margaret Ruffing. **Back Row:** Charlie Zimmer, Christian Smith, Damon Amey, Terri Krause, Fatima Makki, Amy Beacroft, Marcella McKinlay, Nicole Boyea, Corey Moretz.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Student Council Freshman Representatives—Front Row: Trisha Wilkins, Sarah Skinner, Sara Goldfarb, Maggie Bales, Brandi Jones, Lisa Edmondson, Anna Sparling, Jana Gilbert. **Back Row:** Sara Boucher, Nicole Jarvi, Laura Schmidt, Pam Bednarek, Angela Picot, Josh Rawlings, Jorja Johnson, Courtney Beck, Heather Doorn, Jessica Ippolito.

Service Leadership Character Scholars

NHS members, under the direction of Mr. Richard Chapman and Mrs. Loulla Allen, participated in many community involvement projects. One example was the Hearts of Love program, helping the Salvation Army collect clothing for children.

National Honor Society also held a tutoring program free of charge to students. This program enabled students to receive one-on-one help with subjects they were having difficulty with. "It made me feel really good to help others, and that is the whole purpose of National Honor Society," said Denise Betts ('93). Tutoring in math was done collectively every Wednesday and Thursday after school. This service allowed students the experience of one of two math teachers who volunteered their time, Mr. Eugene Blynn or Mr. Michael Dineen.

Many members of National Honor Society enjoyed fun activities while on the Chicago trip sponsored by NHS. "Going to Chicago allowed me to get to know everyone better, and that is important when you work with everyone all year long," said Lesley Hubbell ('92).

Service, leadership, scholarship, and character; these four traits of National Honor Society members are cleary displayed by the members of Port Huron's chapter.

—Jordan Vizdos

While volunteering her time, Sarah Chapman ('92) helps to save the earth by sorting plastic goods at the recycling center. Sarah is the treasurer of NHS.

While on the National Honor Society's trip to Chicago, Jennifer King ('92) celebrated her birthday with Jennifer Abernathy ('92) at the Rock 'n' Roll McDonalds.

Photo by unknown

Dressed in Shakespearian garb, Jessica Beyer ('92) waits for the letters of acceptance to the National Honor Society that she has to deliver while adviser Mrs. Louella Allen explains the procedure. The NHS inductees were notified by means of a poem accompanied by a dulcimer.

While giving a doubling up on tutoring J.P. Kent ('94) tires to help John McClellan ('94) and Ryan Relken ('94) with their schoolwork while earning service points.

Photo by Anne Davies

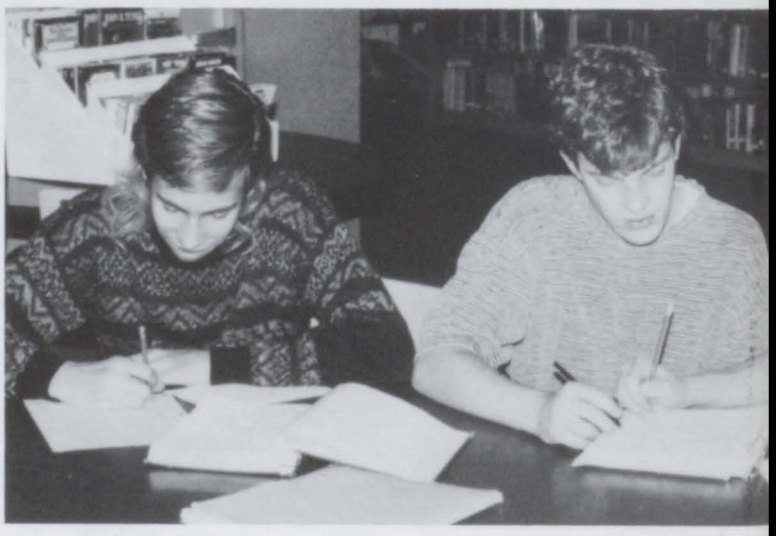


Photo by Bernie Pelc

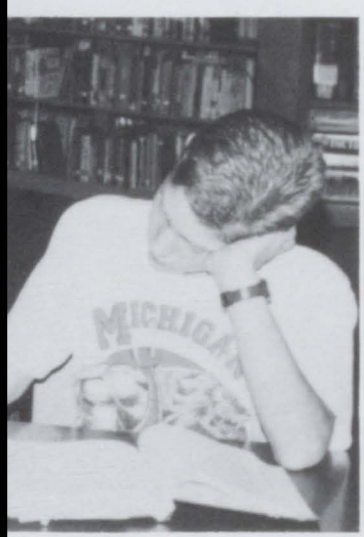


Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

National Honor Society Seniors—Front Row: Siri Spagnoli, Jessica Beyer, Lesley Hubbell, Burnsy McNamee, Mary Cuthbertson, Sarah Chapman, Jennifer Abernathy. **Second Row:** Jenny Feil, Marla Ask, Andrea LaLonde, Troy Rutkofske, Jenny Kreis, Dina Werkmeister, Tayna Keller, Ruth Mann, Laura Ferriby, Jenny King, Tina Coniglio. **Third Row:** Amy Brown, Kristen Ridas, Mike Allen, Brian Schaffer, Anne Davies, Joyce Repp, Marty Mechtenberg, Adnan Akhtar, Franca Negler, Jacque Bright, Jenny Hewitt, Shawn Studer, Leanne Ellis, Jennifer Phillips. **Back Row:** Mike Ball, Eric Miller, Joe Nadeau, Rob Dawson, Martin Laing, Chris Beck, Kurt Crosby, Jamie Stoutenburg, Bastiaan Van Nederveen, Scott Hale. **Not Pictured:** Hollie Burt, Chris Hall, Jesse Messing, Sandra Foltz, Steve Friend, advisers: Mrs. Louella Allen, Mr. Richard Chapman.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

National Honor Society Juniors—Front Row: Jenny Strauss, Neala Stevens, Denise Betts, Shannon Rowland, Nicole Jacobs, Janette Sparling. **Second Row:** Kristen Clark, Amy Furray, Katie Ketchum, Kara Gibb, Kim Moore, Deannah Blythe, Andrea Switlicki, Becky Allen, Christine Porter, Angie Johnson. **Third Row:** Missy Daniels, Kristie Goulette, Katie Bouwens, Katie Carey, Erika Lapish, Molly Mechtenberg, Kristen Williamson, Kelly Blay, Katie Gostinger, Mindy Zito, Rachel Eichberger, Carrie Lewandowski. **Back Row:** Mike Duffy, Adelfo Pamatmat, Adam Hoffman, Chris Spencer, Jason Kent, Tom Kopp, Matt Gladchun, Todd Murphy, Jodi Smith, Jeff Kriegbaum, Bill Boldizsar, Dan O'Connor, Dave O'Conner, Mike Lashbrook. **Not Pictured:** Aaron Faust.

Artistic Teamwork Details Commitment

Croppers, gutters, and folio tabs—although these terms may sound unfamiliar to most, yearbook students are well aware of their meaning. Yearbook students have one goal for the entire year—to create a journalistic yearbook full of the memorable events.

This process, is not as easy as it seems. Students work two days a week after school, and more when deadlines approach. "I learned the real meaning of a deadline, and how to set goals to meet it. It is necessary to keep your sense of humor while working because everyone is in it together," said Tyson Connolly ('92)

Deadline times are frequent for the yearbook student, and can be extremely hectic. However, these times give students the opportunity to work as a team. "I get to use my imagination in yearbook class and enjoy the work I do even though it can be difficult," said Christine Schroeder ('93).

All the work pays off in the end when the yearbook returns from the printers, ready to be distributed. The feeling of self-satisfaction when seeing their work in print or the pictures brightening the pages makes all the work and effort worthwhile.

—Anne Davies and Bill Kronner

Entering copy into the computer, copy editor Anne Davies ('92) works diligently. All copy has to be checked thoroughly before being sent to the printing company.

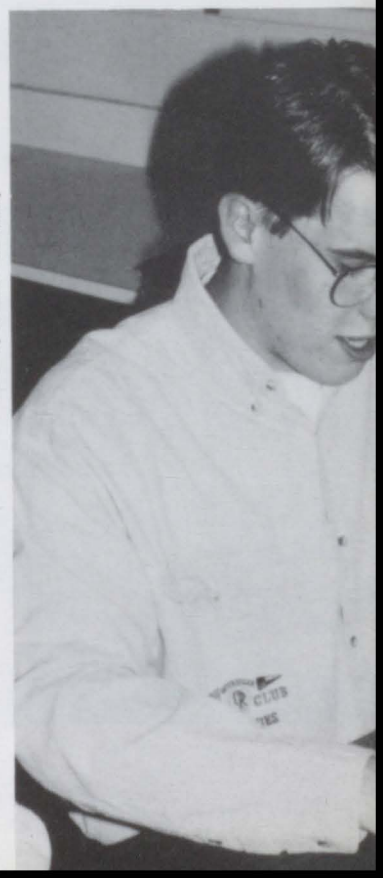


Photo by Jennifer Abernathy

Taking photos for the yearbook requires much time spent after school. Photographers Matt Walters ('95) and Bernie Pelc ('93) joke together as they pick out the best pictures for a spread.

To fill an empty spread in the yearbook takes knowledge of design rules and creativity. Layout editor Scott Fairman ('92) uses his three years of experience to help others finish their layouts.

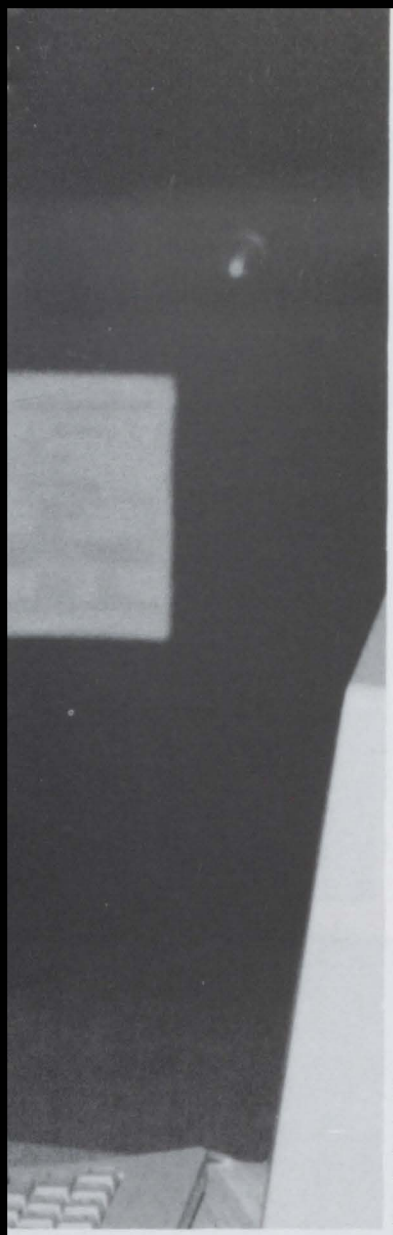


Photo by Bernie Pelc

Hundreds of pictures go through the hands of yearbook staffers just to find one good one. Andrea Switlicki ('93) and Jordan Vizdos ('94) carefully look for the best picture to use as a dominant on Vizdos' layout.

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Co-editors-in-chief: Jennifer Abernathy and Scott Hale. Taking a coffee break at the desk of Principal Mr. James Goldsworthy, Abernathy and Hale enjoy a peaceful moment after a deadline. The co-editors have just enough conflicts of opinion to bring the best out of the both of them.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Yearbook—Front Row: Rachel Allen, Sarah Rodgers, Shayna Carson, Bill Kronner, Mike Horn. **Second Row:** Melanie Hawrys, Jamie Pretty, Christine Schroeder, Jessica Mosses, Jordan Vizdos, Billie Jo Relken, Brianna Watson, Anne Davies, adviser, Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel. **Back Row:** Jim Rutkofske, Scott Fairman, Travis Mosher, Scott Thomas, Andrea Switlicki, Matt Walters, Tyson Connolly, Andrea Cowan. **Not Pictured:** Stacy McLean, Bernie Pelc.

News Deadline Publish Circulate

Perfection, reliability, and enthusiasm—all these are qualities that help make a good reporter. In newspaper students write one story a week on current issues. "Working on newspaper gives you a great opportunity to write about events, and gain knowledge, about issues you want to know more about," said Annie Schultz ('94).

The newspaper, "Husky Highlights," was started in the 1990-91 school year under the direction of Mr. Pat Curley. Helping direct the class, Jennifer Phillips ('92) has assumed the position of editor. "I enjoy working on the newspaper because it allows me to inform students about issues that are important to school," said Phillips.

The layout of the newspaper involves a lot of work. First, the stories must be on time, and secondly they must be proofread to remove all errors. Finally, the pictures must be taken and made into prints to complete the paper.

When the newspaper returns from the printers the 17 member staff become solicitors, selling the paper for 25 cents a copy. Continual effort is put into making the best product possible, while keeping the presesses continually rolling.

—Jim Rutkofske

Here comes the computer. Jeannine Davis ('94), Mr. Curley's aide for newspaper, takes the computer to and from class during fourth hour.

On newspaper business Karen McCallister ('94) and Annie Schultz ('94) flash their passes to the hall monitor Mrs. Barbara LavIn.

Photo by Matt Walters

Last minute touches are worked out between newspaper members, Annie Schultz ('94), Katie Kuechenmeister ('94) and Jennifer Phillips ('92).

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

Story writing is a big part of Suzanne Kogelschatz's ('92) job as a staff member in newspaper. This was Suzanne's first year on newspaper.

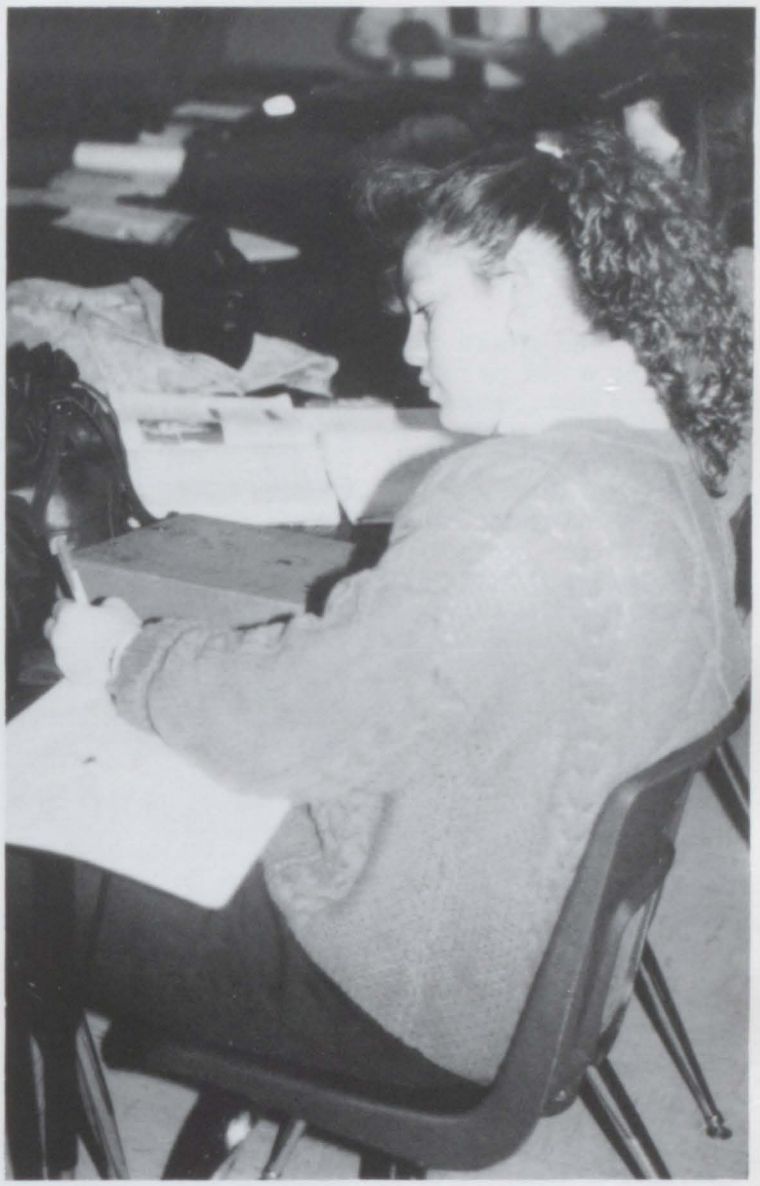


Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Newspaper Staff—Front Row: Tracey Rabideau, Annie Shultz, Karen McCallister, Jeannine Davis, Danielle Darczy, Andrea Dolan, Katie Kuechenmeister, Jennifer Phillips. **Back Row:** Jim Rutkofske, Bill Ort, Martin Laing, Jim Bonadio, Brian Berry, Scott Golat, Travis Buckingham, Terry Hall, adviser, Mr. Pat Curley. **Not Pictured:** Nicole Mooradian, Suzanne Kogelschatz.

Practice Precision Perfection Performance

Music—the sound that makes the world go round. Northern's choir classes specialize in perfecting their vocal talent while sharing their voices with those around them. Choir does not require a perfect voice, just dedication and the ability to stand up in front of an audience. "Some say music lets you express yourself and show your true feelings. I don't know about that, but it does always make me feel good when I am singing," said Ellen Jones. ('94).

Choir involves many extra hours to prepare for the numerous concerts the class performs. The highlights include many competitions and the annual Christmas Concert, where the audience and alumni participate.

Mr. Dennis Hawtin, choir director, has spent the last two years helping to increase student involvement. "Mr. Hawtin teaches us dedication and to have courage when singing in front of a group," said Amy Hoshowski ('94).

Bringing joy to the community has also been a large part of the choir class. The students have visited Marwood Manor and have sung at the Senior Citizen Luncheon. "It made me happy to see the joy we brought to the senior citizens," said Kristie Goulette ('93).

As the choir program continues to expand, the joy they spread will continue to grow.

—Anne Davies and Billie Relken

As Mr. Hawtin directs the Festival Choir at the Senior Citizen Luncheon, Angie Smith ('93), Tracy Baldock ('93), and Lori Currie ('93) pay attention and sing along. This is Mr. Hawtin's second year as a choir teacher at PHN.

Deeply concentrating, Andrea Voight ('94) and Heather Thrall ('95) rehearse a song for their next performance. Voight and Thrall are members of the Concert Choir.

While performing at the Senior Citizen Luncheon, Angie Smith ('93) and Tracy Baldock ('93) concentrate on their tone. Smith and Bladock are both in Festival Choir.

Many extra hours of concentration and practice are required in order to give a good performance. Members of the Concert Choir give it their all at one of the early practices.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

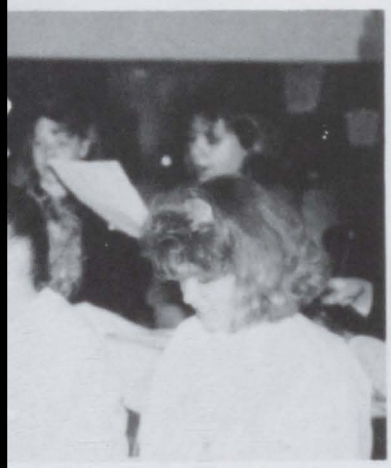


Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Festival Choir—Front Row: Amy Causley, Nicole Meeker, Shannon McKeever, Instructor Mr. Hawtin, Adrienne Wolfard, Tracy Baldock, Lori Currie. **Back Row:** Wesley Sager, Kristie Goulette, Rebecca Rice, Bridgette Masters, David Baier, Jenny Feil, Tara Kosciecha, April Feil, Angie Smith, Robert London.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Concert Choir—Front Row: Stacey Snay, Sara Whittaker, Wendy Helzer, Amy Howshowski, Angela Williams, Vanessa Wooden, Sara Tori, Mary Merchant, Michelle Bennett, Joanna Thompson, Dayna Thomas, Andrea Voight. **Second Row:** Monica Buchanan, April Feil, Nicole Payne, Ellen Jones, Tara Kosciecha, Diana Deruyscher, Christy Farmer, Michelle Gozdzlalski, Jenny Feil, Leanne Elston, Kelly Fitzgibbon. **Back Row:** Josie McGregor, Jenny Shepard, Barbara Schwedler, Franklin Hayden, Steve Hornbostel, Duke Fields, Dave Matts, Heather Thrall.

Technique Rhythm Harmony Concert

The halls are alive with the sound of music as the band members prepare the student body for an exciting afternoon pep assembly.

Marching in the marching band does not come naturally for most. Instead, many long hours were spent at the Northwood Institute Band camp in August. At camp, band members learned the music and formations for their show, "A Touch of Jazz." Under the direction of Mr. Greg Christensen, the band received a first division rating. Helping to lead the marching band to these accomplishments was head drum major Kelly Stein ('92). "I really enjoyed helping to lead the band. It's fun getting in front of the band when I direct the show," said Stein.

The marching band is only one way students can get involved with the band program at Northern. The concert band is also musically talented. They played with the marchers in the winter concert on December 12. Many of these members are underclassmen. "I have adjusted to the music, and I am not intimidated by older members," said Carrie Conrad ('95).

The band ended their successful year playing Pomp and Circumstance to say farewell to the senior class.

—Jordan Vizdos

Waiting for a signal Krisin Baska ('95) and Heather Shaffer ('95) stand at attention. The marching band pepped up the spectators at the football game against our number one rival.

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

Measures of rests keep Chris Utley ('94) counting his music. Utley is a percussionist in the concert band, playing a variety of percussion instruments.

The marching band plays in formation as Mike Campbell ('94) stands out to perform a solo during half-time. Campbell has been in marching band since he was a freshman.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Matt Walters

Band Officers—Front Row: Kelly Stein, Amy Cushman, Dawn Cour. **Second Row:** Jacque Bright, Jenny DeBell, Andrea Jurk, Justin Marone, Jason Rowe, Amy Meeker. **Back Row:** Misty Daniels, Joshua Cook, Chris O'Connor.

Northern Lights—Piano: Jeanine Leidlein, Scott Cameron. **Bass Guitar:** Shawn Edie. **Auxillary Percussion:** Jamie Forton. **Drums:** Daniel Hayes. **Trombones:** Andrew Unzicker, Jennifer Corry. **Baritone:** Marc Cameron. **Trumpet:** Michael Duffy, Michael Ball, Jason Lepien, Dawn Cour. **Flugel Horn:** Angela Cechovsky. **Tenor Saxophone:** Scott Billingsley, Erika Kosciecha. **Baritone Saxophone:** Kip Schwarz. **Alto Saxophone:** Lori Presnar, Kathryn Ketchum, Carrie Wilkins, Jennifer DeBell.

Marching Band—Flute: Kelly Beecroft, Sara Burrows, Joelle Cook, Misty Daniels, Nicole Marone, Jenny Morrison, Renee Kraus, Kelly Stein, Holly Titus, Leslie Young. **Oboe:** Kristin Clark, Jenny DeBell, Patricia Rae. **Clarinet:** Kristin Baska, Lon Coronado, Jenny Dietlan, Pat Golonka, Kim Hughes, Jenny Johnson, Andrea Jurk, Katie Ketchum, Erica Kosciecha, Amy Meeker, Theresa Papineau, Brenda Piotter, Jason Rowe, Heather Schafer, Kip Schwarz, Jeanette Sparling, Chrissy Stein, Liz Tallmadge, Becky Watt. **Bass Clarinet:** Neala Stevens, Jackie Zakrewski. **Alto Saxophone:** Ed Dyer, Chris O'Connor, John Prevost, Jenny Sox. **Tenor Saxophone:** Sue Essenmacher, Jenny Griffith, Justin Marone. **Baritone Saxophone:** John Smith. **French Horn:** Kristen Crawford, Amy Cushman, Stacie McLachan, Karrie Wilton. **Trumpets:** Nick Amato, Mike Ball, Amy Burrows, Jason Cadaret, Joshua Cook, Mike Duffy, Lisa Ingles, Dave Jarmolowicz, Becky Kennedy, Jason LePien, Carol Lockwood, Macy McDonald, Stephanie Smith. **Baritone:** Dawn Cour, Jeff Topolewski. **Trombone:** Mike Campbell, Jenny Corry, Jane Harris, Craig Johnson, Kendra Stevens, Andy Unzicker. **Tuba:** Steve Osborn. **Percussion:** Mike Ball, Adam Daniels, Shawn Edie, Danny Hayes, Scott Hayes, Jeanine Leidlein, John Lents, Robery Moore, Scott Paladino.

Concert Band—Flute: Sara Bloink, Shana Buckingham, Shannon Dean, Jenny Graw, Lisa Ingles, Nicole Meeker, Marleight Norton, Shantal Oudin, Tanya Radatz, Kelly Stein, Audrey Stover, Lucinda Wilcome. **Oboe:** Kristin Clark, Karen Kreusel. **Clarinet:** Denise Betts, Kelly Blay, Markey Briones, Amanda Franchuck, Maria Garcia, Jan Lohr, Molly Mechtenberg, Anna Morrison, Angela Picot, Katherine Porter, Renee Sanchez, Sarah Schultz, Lisa VanBeek, Anne Winkler, Mellea Young. **Bass Clarinet:** Mike Shalast. **Bassoon:** Christianna Prevost. **Alto Sax:** Dave Buchheister, Jeff Clifford, Matt Horning, Jason Winkler, Brian Zochowski. **Tennor Sax:** Joshua Bloink. **French Horn:** Angie Cechovsky, Amy Cushman, Charles Hayden, Frank Hayden. **Trumpets:** Mark Buchheister, John Cushman, Stephanie Jones, Matt McDonald, Joe Radatz, Josh Rawlings, Stephanie Smith, Dan Snyder. **Trombone:** Rico Bonacci, Katie Drake, Bryan Garrett, Scott Russel. **Baritone:** Mike Arnold, Marc Cameron, Bill Knowles, Scott Miller. **Tuba:** Carrie Conard, Jordan Vizdos. **Bass Guitar:** Josh Olguin. **Percussion:** Allen Chartier, John Kelly, Ben Knowlton, Julie Moore, Aaron Piper, John Tansky, Chris Utley.

Talent Freedom Power Expression

The power to express oneself is a major part of being in Drama Club and WORW. The opportunity to entertain helps Northern's WORW and Drama Club participants to develop interpersonal skills while performing in front of a large audience.

Drama students found many opportunities to use their acting abilities. Last spring they performed the play "My Three Angels" at Northern's cafeteria. Students in drama share one particular goal. "Drama club interested me because I love acting and I would like to know more about it," said Katherine Rabaut ('94). Rabaut is just one of the many who are interested in expressing herself through the characters she portrays.

Besides drama, WORW is another way to express a unique personality for a large audience. "The incredible freedom and power you have while on the air interested me in radio," said Andrea LaLonde ('92). WORW presents a great way to work with music of one's taste while spreading personal views to an audience on a large scale. "It is a great rush to communicate with so many people," said Scott Gallot ('92).

Drama Club and WORW both stimulate hard work, extra hours, and confidence. These people show that they can give it their all and perform with great amounts of talent.

—Melanie Hawrys

Drama club students Jennifer Dickson ('93) and Rey Pamatmant ('93) practice their dance for the Port Huron Civic Theater's Production of "Peter Pan." The PHCT gives drama club members many chances to perform.

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Busy with helping out the Drama Club Ms. Malia Koger, Darwin Drake ('92), Ed Dywer ('92), Jill Hally ('92) and Chris O'Connor ('93) prepare to control the lights for the performance. Lighting is a major part of the show.

Firing up another song on the radio Dan Hayes ('92) gives his listening audience a little information about the song and group. Hayes has been on radio for two years.

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo By Mr. Alex Crittenden

Drama—Front Row: Mike Ball, Jennifer Dickson, Carrie Pettengill, Joel Cook, Karen McCallister, Jennifer Phillips. **Second Row:** Jenny Feil, Kathryn Ketchum, Nicole Meeker, Kim Moore, Kara Gibb, Becky Allen, Christi Porter, Katherine Rabaut, Courtney Landon. **Back Row:** Raychel Betcher, Pat Golonka, Andrea Jurk, Rey Pamatmat, Carrie Lewandowski, Joe Powell, Jeff Kane, Jeff Harrison, Michelle McFarlane, Jennifer Griffith, Dawn Cour.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

WORW—Front Row: Julie Havel, Lindsay Cooper, Jessica Ross, Jenny Gram, Natalie Connel, Jenny Kreis, Jessica Beyer. **Second Row:** Andrea Wynkoop, Kristin Williamson, Jennifer Phillips, Chris Beck, Keely Baribeau, Tyson Connolly, Bob Nickerson, Tom Font, Troy Rutofske. **Third Row:** Andrea LaLonde, Brett Johnson, Ali Lukovich, Lisa Karl, Chris O'Connor, Christi Farmer, Carrie Wilkins, adviser Ms. Susan Doherty. **Back Row:** Jeff Redfield, Jim Mohr, Scott Golat, Jason Smith, Dan Hayes.

Education Skill Business Training

Two organizations, DECA and BPA, help students maintain high expectations while helping them with career preparations.

DECA, Distributive Education Clubs of America, DECA prepares students to assume leadership positions within their communities and occupational fields while helping to contribute in the development of technical and career skills. DECA provides opportunities in the area of marketing, to allow students to see if a career in this area is for them. "Working on a window display for DECA was one of the biggest challenges I faced during the year," said Gerry Spradlin ('93).

With many of the same objectives, BPA, Business Professionals of America, attempts to improve students career and leadership skills. BPA's main focus is to inform students in the field of business.

Both organizations allow students to test their skills through many competitions. "We had a lot of fun at the DECA competitions. We took home half of the awards offered. I was really surprised when they called my name and announced that I had won an award," said Betty Jo Carrier ('93).

Helping to shape future businessmen and women binds these two preparatory organizations.

—Jamie Pretty

Becoming a quick and accurate typist requires a lot of work. Emily Moore ('92), Heidi Helmer ('92), and Lisa Cloutier ('92) practice their typing skills with some warm-up exercises.

Many hours are spent practicing for competition. Barb McNaughton ('92) and Renee Reifert ('92) practice their typing skills.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Photo by Matt Walters

Ready to gain another point for her team, Jennifer Hornbostel ('94) raises her hand to give a correct response. Members travel to many competitions throughout the year.

Students from many schools attend DECA Bowl. Here a group of Northern DECA members applaude a fellow member on her achievement.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

BPA—Front Row: Jeannine Allen, Lisa Cloutier, Heidi Helmer, Kelly Gaffney, Emily Moore, Barbara McNaughton, Sonia Brookins, adviser Ms. Patricia Knapp. **Back Row:** Marla Ask, Brandy Sears, Amy Brown, Becky Kasdorf, Deannah Blythe, Michele Lapides. Not Pictured: Kim Armstrong, Tamika Hayes, April Mellandorf, Candy Moran.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

DECA—Front Row: Sarah Rodgers, April Gentner, Betty Jo Carrier, Janice Marentette. **Second Row:** Jennifer Hornbostel, Kelly Bracket, Angie Akers, Monica Cardaret, Michelle Duckworth, Angie Driscoll, Duke Fields. **Third Row:** Christopher Kaschafsky, Christy Hock, Alicia Johnson, Roni Jawor, Melissa Deittirck, Debbie Rickman, Misty Mogan, Tina Hayes, Shelly Basnaw, Tony Bailey, Amber Gardner. **Back Row:** Gerald Spradlin, Chris Heidenreich, James Fogal, Steve Hill, Rob McGregor, Jon Soulleire, Ryan Radigan, Keith Kecskes, Andy Doan, Bill Jacobsen, Mark McDonald, Christina Frazer, Kim Kelly, adviser, Mr. Ed Tinsley. **Not Pictured:** Jason Bailey, Kelly Brackett, Dawn Campbell, Justin Dika, Mike Farr, Melissa Hornby, Samantha Hutchinson, Kimberly London, Travis Mosher, Betty Jo Carrier, Blake Silver.

Assistance Control Preparing Organized

Keeping Northern running smoothly has always been a big job. Three organizations provide many needed services. Library aides, school store workers, and the newly formed Bench Bum Society all help in these areas.

Library aides help refile books that students check out, copy materials for students, and perform other routine tasks necessary for the upkeep of the library. "Working in the library is a great learning experience. When I'm not busy I get to read a lot of great books I might not otherwise have time for," said Billie Jo Relken ('92).

School store workers also work to help students, by selling them school supplies as well as pop, snacks and Husky clothing. Students must take a marketing class before they are allowed to work in the store.

Finally, the Bench Bum Society has taken the initiative to make Northern a cleaner and safer place to go to school. Besides the social aspect of the club, members also work to keep the hallways clean and free from fights as well as collecting money for various charity organizations. "I am very glad to be a part of this helpful group," said Angie Driscoll ('92).

The assistance given by these students will continue to be appreciated by staff and students alike.

—Anne Davies and Sarah Rodgers

A quick check has to be made before the books can be returned to the shelves. Billie Jo Relken ('93) helps Cori Mosher ('94) and Carl Williams ('95).

Ringing up sales keeps Roni Jawor ('94) on her toes as she struggles to get everyone's order filled. The workers must keep up with the large number of customers.

Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel

Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel

Bench Bum patrol strikes again! Mr. Alex Crittenden, adviser, Michael Ball ('92), and Joseph Gerrow ('92) pose for a quick shot.

Paying for a lunch time snack, Jason Corwin ('95) hands the money to Duke Fields ('93). The school store readily sells pop, chips, and school supplies for those students in a hurry.

Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel

Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel

Photo by Matt Walters

Library Aides—Front Row: Loni Conner, Billie Jo Relken, Gerry Spradlin, Chris Kerr. **Back Row:** Tracy Hyde, Jon Camm.

Photo by Matt Walters

Bench Bum Society—Front Row: Mike Frumveller, David Wolfe, Richard Winchester, Jefferey Wahl, Jeremy Crawford, Michael Quader. **Second Row:** Chris Atkins, Brandon Pace, Richard Armstead, James Albert, Cyril Elliott, Michael Ball, Shannon McKenzie, Kathy Piorkowski, Valerie Glover. **Third Row:** Christin Porter, Jamie Burleigh, Paul Dombrowski, Joseph Sepsey, Denny Heidenrich, Heather Robbins, Melissa Deittrick. **Back Row:** Kenneth Dean, David Thompson, Jody Hansen, Joseph Gerrow, Kevin Fair, Chris Whitford, Renee Willinams.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

School Store Workers—Front Row; Sarah Rodgers, Debbie Rickman, Mark McDonald, Janice Marentette, Betty Jo Carrier, Billie Jo Relken, Amber Gardner, Christy Hock. **Top Row:** Roni Jawor, Tony Bailey, Jamie Fogal, Heather Schram, Blake Silver, Kim London, Duke Fields, Jason Bailey, Chrystal Dixon. **Not Pictured:** April Gentner, Jennifer Hornbostel, Kelly Brackett, Angie Akers, Monica Cadaret, Michelle Duckworth, Angie Driscoll, Misty Mogan, Shelly Basnaw, Gerry Spradlin, Christina Frazer, Kim Kelly, Dawn Campbell, Mike Farr, Samantha Hutchinson, Travis Mosher.

Learning Competing Sharing Teaching

The pursuit of knowledge is a great gift to share. Members of the Quiz Bowl Team and Young Educator's Society receive and give knowledge to those around them.

YES exposes prospective educators to the art of instruction by involving them in actual classroom activities. Adviser Mr. Michael Artman said, "YES exposes the members to different fields of education so they can make wise career choices." Deannah Blythe ('93) said, "By having joined YES I have met some great individuals and learned about what the teaching profession has to offer."

Meanwhile Quiz Bowl members strive to acquire as much knowledge, on as many different subjects as possible.

Members develop their own education by participating in several competitions. Katie Ketchum ('93) said, "I like competing with other schools and kicking some brain."

Quiz Bowl strives to challenge the students to work toward their greatest potential, while obtaining the gift of knowlege.

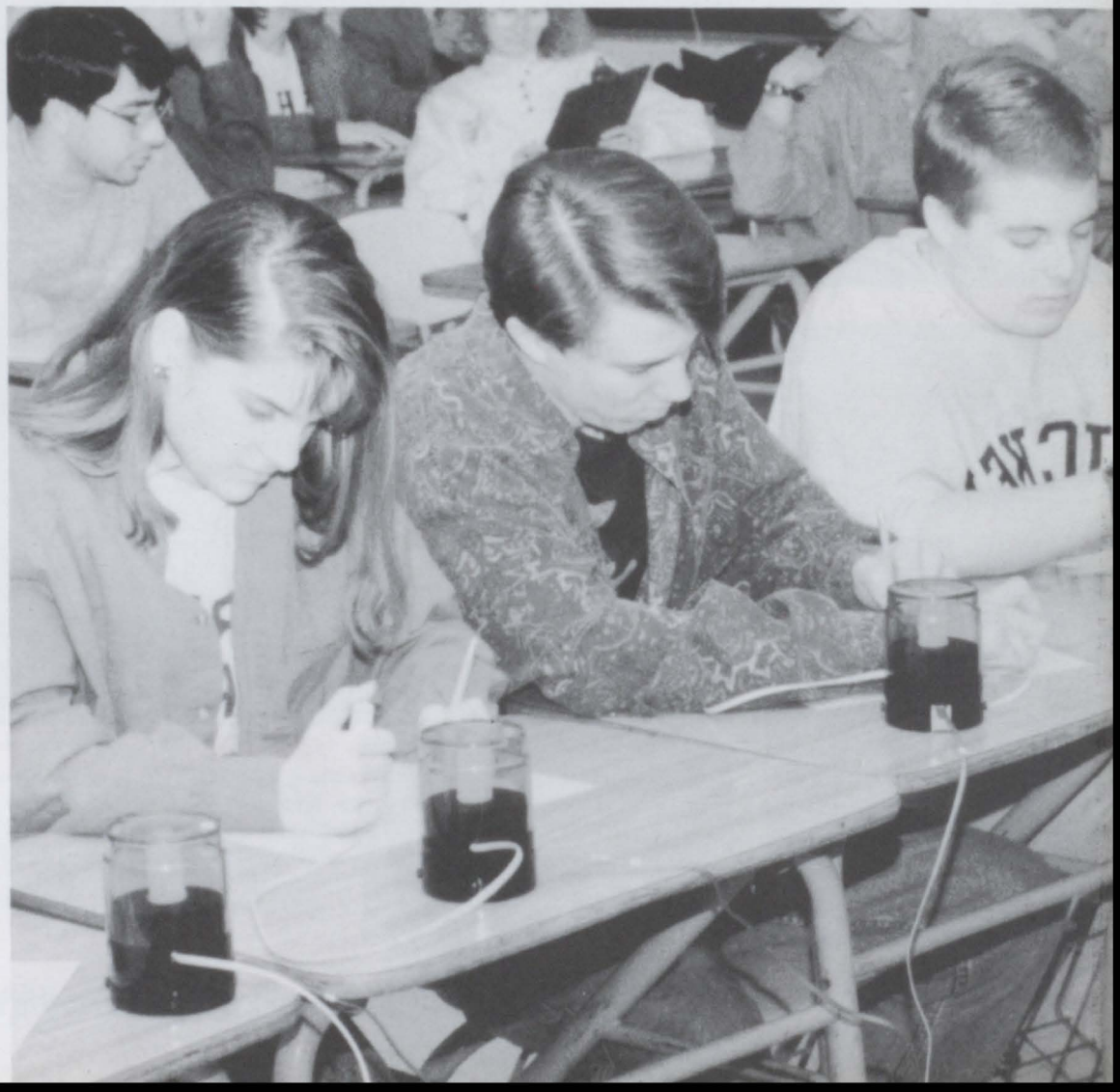
Quiz bowl and YES allow students to meet new students from other schools while educating themselves and those around them.

—Shayna Carson and Anne Davies

Quiz Bowl allows Amy Beecroft ('94) to test her knowledge and express her opinion in an answer. Amy is a second year Quiz Bowl student.

After a long match Karen McCallister ('94), Scott Paladino ('95), and Charlie Lewis ('95) enjoy socializing with each other. Quiz Bowl allows the students to meet new people and exchange strategies.

Photo by Matt Walters



Using their minds Josh Bloink ('93), Justin Marone ('92), and Karen McCallister ('94) work to be the first to answer the questions.

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

While at a YES meeting, Andrea Jurk ('93) and Shayna Carson ('94) attentively listen to what their adviser, Mr. Michael Artman, has to say. In the meetings they talk about experiences in the field of education.

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

YES—Front Row: Kim Kinert, Deannah Blythe, Michelle Collins, Jennifer Gram, Nancy Nalanga, Jacqueline Bright, Shayna Carson. **Back Row:** Jodie Angerbrandt, Andrea Jurk, Patricia Golonka, Rachel Bennett, Joelle Cook, Heather Rudolph, Shawn Edie, Adviser Mr. Michael Artman. **Not Pictured:** Kelly Rapson, Erin Western.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Quiz Bowl—Front Row: Siri Spagnoli, Amy Beecroft, Jenny Hewitt, Jesse Messing, Justin Marone, Karen McCallister, Kelly Blay, coach Mrs. Janet Eastman. **Second Row:** coach Mr. Lonnie Rutkofske, Andy Davidson, Josh Bloink, Jeremy Dalrymple, Mike Carlton, Adnan Akhtar, Mike Campbell, Mike Ball, Kip Schwarz, Bobby Nickerson. **Back Row:** Scott Paladino, Jeremy Nofs, Charlie Lewis, Chris Beck, Aaron Wilson, Nauman Akhtar, Amy Meeker.

Excellence Dedication Competition Confidence

Enthusiasm, hard work, talent, and discipline are a few of the many qualities evident in the members of the Varsity Club and Ski Club.

The ten inches of fresh powder that covered the slopes of ski resorts in January was a welcome sight for Ski Club members who were anxiously awaiting the ever popular weekend ski trips.

"The Ski Club gives skiers more opportunities to ski with friends without having to worry about driving long distances and being out in bad road conditions," said Tim McPharlin ('94).

While Ski Club attempted to push their skiing abilities to the outer edges, members of the Varsity Club strove to achieve greatness. The Varsity Club is composed of students who have excelled above and beyond the average in athletics or academics. "Varsity Club is great because it is made up of so many different types of people. It is not just all 'jocks.' There are people who have earned their varsity letter in academics and there are also those who have received their letter for a sport such as football or hockey," said Chris Beck ('92).

Whether on the slopes, the playing field, or in the classroom, the members of both Ski Club and Varsity Club push themselves to the outer limits and beyond.

—Andrea Switlicki and Scott Thomas

As the morning sun shines down upon Copper Mountain Resort, ski club members Don Frohm ('92), Amey May ('92), and Jenny Kreis ('92) prepare for a day of skiing excitement. Ski club members enjoy the chance to improve their skiing skills and visit the near by town of Breckenridge.

As John Clark ('92) stops momentarily to reset, he points to the trail he wants to try next. Clark enjoyed participating in many ski club trips.

Photo by Travis Mosher

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Ski Club—Front Row: Courtney Beck, Sarah Goldfarb, Melanie Hawrys, Carrie Pettengill, Dina Werkmeister, Nancy Nalanga, Jenny Kreis, Laura DeLacy, Kristie Perry, Christina Sanchez, Jenny Campbell. **Second Row:** Jenny Hayes, Molly Mechtenberg, Brandie Navarro, Megan Reichmann, Jenny Johnson, Amy Meeker, Tiffany Stevens, Penny Frohardt, Kelly Beecroft, Penny Frohart, Jamie Minor, Stevie Place. **Third Row:** Don Frohm, Matt McDonald, Tim McPharlin, Doug Rennon, Jason Webber, Jody Hanson, Chris Beck, Tom Font, Tom DeLacy, Brian Berry, Bastian VanNederveen, Alison Lukovich, Sara Staples, Bobby Nickerson. **Fourth Row:** Mary Beauchamp, Jeff Gladchun, Andrea Scheurer, Maggie Ruffing, Courtney Zimmer, Jason Mikolayek, Todd Jex, Scott Golat, Jeff Ward, Marty Mechtenberg, Scott Thomas, Russel Kemp, Heather Schafer. **Back Row:** Janice Smith, Mark Shapiro, Mark McCallister, Mike Farr, Tom Kopp, Charles Zimmer, Aaron Goldfarb.

Photo by Travis Mosher

Photo by Travis Mosher

Finishing a run down Copper Mountain in Breckenridge, Colorado, Jeff Gladchun ('94) searches for a place to get a bite to eat. The trip to Colorado proved to be an enjoyable Spring Break vacation for ski club members.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Varsity Club Women—Front Row: Kristen Williamson, Melissa Coleman, Tina Coniglio, Natalie Connell, Amey May, Laura Ferriby, Shannon Rowland, Jenny Kreis, Julianne Havel, Amy Furray, Diana Cornado, Sujana Gundlapalli. **Second Row:** Katie Gostinger, Jenny Gram, Sarah Chapman, Amy Wilkins, Shelly Collins, Amy Anderson, Jessica Beyer, Anne Giroux, Allison Lukovich, Sarah Staples, Erin Klink, Marcy Potter. **Third Row:** Jordan Vizdos, Laurel Skinner, Karen Kreusel, Carrie Reed, Lesley Hubbell, Kathleen McNamee, Keely Baribeau, Nicole Boyea, Melissa Russel, Courtney Beck, Amy Furray, Jenny Bean, CarrieLewandowski, Sarah Burrows. **Fourth Row:** Maria Aguinaga, Katie Landon, Julie Gable, Jane Hanson, Sherry Smith, Jody Moss, Renee Vernocke, Joy Davey, Katie Carey, Molly Mechtenberg, Mary Cuthbertson, Amy Beecroft, Nicole Jacobs, Andrea Switlicki, Becky Allen, Krist Clark. **Back Row:** Ann Marie Kogelshatz, Franca Naegeler, Jessica Ross, Michelle Barnes, Randi Recker.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Varsity Club Men—Front Row: Rob Pionk, Chris Hall, Brian Schaffer, Doug Alcock, Aaron Faust, Tony Powell, Andrae Powell, Brian Kovach, John Pickett. **Second Row:** Kirk Conley, Joe Duckworth, Nick Ward, Rich LaLonde, Eric Gladwish, Paul Crouch, Tom Font, Tom Gaffney, Dave Henderson. **Third Row** Chris Beck, Dan Monaghan, Bill Holmes, Ryan Kimball, Rob Dawson, Jeff Ward, Jason Winkler, Jim Virnich, Brian Lynch, Steve Friend, Dan Bankson, Wes Leonard. **Fourth Row:** Bastian VanNederveen, David Tolle, Jeff Bundy, Jason Mikolayek, Todd Jex, John McLellan, Charlie Parent, Jeff Blair, Chris Spencer, Jason Kent, Cody Marlett, Jamie Forton, Marv Dupree, Paul Zammit. **Fifth Row:** Doug Peterson, Mike Sly, Drew Smith, Bian Weiss, Donald Duman, Brian Murphy, Kurt Vollmer, Scott Singer, Chris Atkins, Ben Papineau, Marty Mechtenberg, Justin Marone. **Back Row:** Dan Reynolds, Keith Hinton, Adam Hoffman, Kevin Crittenden, Mike Hemby, Scott Russell, Mike McCarthy, Scott Courtney, Bob Kearns, Jeff Redfield, Mike Lashbrook, Tyson Connolly, Jason Smith, Bill Ort, Dave Weinert, Dennis Smith, Jeremy Lewandowski, Kurt Crosby, Mike Allen, adviser, Mr. Dan Hanton.

Practice Precision Performance Perfection

Keeping beat and marching in time. The Flag Corp and the North Stars dance team try hard to keep Northern up with today's beat.

The North Stars practice three days a week to ready themselves for numerous performances. Dancing to the beat of modern rock music, the North Stars entertain students at the home basketball games. Although the dance team was only started in 1990, it has been met with enthusiasm and success from its participants. "I joined the North Stars dance team because I thought it would be neat to try something different, and I really enjoy it," said Amber Gardner ('93).

The Flag Corps also practices continuously to improve their routines. Every morning during marching season the Flag Corps practices with the band and also spends many hours throughout the summer rehearsing for their half-time shows. Besides the football games, the Flag Corps members also compete annually in a competition.

The Flag Corps members also have fun throughout the season. "It is great out on the field. You get everyone's attention, it feels great," said Jenny DeBell ('93) who is currently the co-captain of the team.

Together, the North Stars and Flag Corps put the rhythm into Port Huron Northern activities.

—Anne Davies and Chris Schroeder

With spririts high, the Flag Corps, make a colorful display with their boas while performing during halftime. The Flag Corps also competed in a competition in April.

Practicing their routine Amy Spooner ('94) and Tanya Keller ('92) concentrate on the correct steps. Practice is a key factor in memorizing the routine.

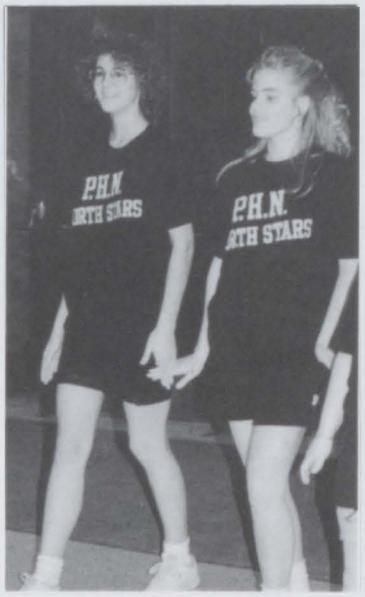


Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

Through rain or shine, Melissa Dyson ('94) works hard to keep herself in step and her spirit high. The Flag Corps performs with the Marching Band at the varsity football games.

With diligent perseverance the North Stars practice their rigorous drills. The North Stars perform at halftime for the home varsity basketball games.

Photo by Matt Walters

As part of the half-time show, the Flag Corps dances to the marching bands rhythm. The Flag Corps consists of 17 members.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Flag Corps—Front Row: Karrie Collins, Carol Lockwood, Jacque Bright, Jenny DeBell, Kim Lawrence, Mellissa Dyson, Renee Kraus, Jenny Krause, Pattie Rae, Karen McCallister. **Back Row:** Lisa Ingels, Amy Burrows, Kendra Stevens, Dawn Campbell, Michelle McFarlane, Jenny Sargent, Danielle West. **Not Pictured:** adviser Mrs. Michele Christensen.

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

Dance Team—Front Row: Jennifer Cowles, Tracy Edington, Jennifer Keller, Tanya Keller, Penny Frohardt, Tomeka Calhoun, Lori Presnar, Amber Gardner. **Back Row:** Jessica Ippolito, Summer Kinert, Kim Kinert, Christi Janish, Marcie Kearns, Amy Spooner, Colleen Anger. **Not Pictured:** Shannon McKeever, Julie Moore, Jennifer Rock, Barbara Schwedler, Joanne Young, adviser, Mrs. Cindy Brouwer.

Challenge Travel Industrial Vocational

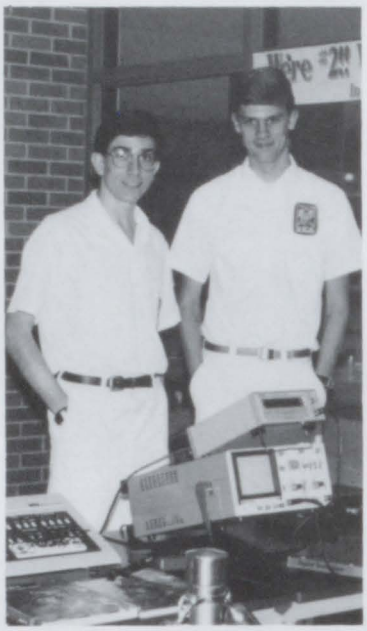
VICA (Vocational Industrial Club of America) is a world wide organization made up of students who are interested in a vocational field. At Northern, VICA students are all interested in the field of electronics. "Traveling with VICA has given me a chance to make new friends from different schools throughout the state," said Eric Gladwish ('92).

The electonics class is a two hour block. Taking first year electronics is a pre-requisite to enter the demanding two hour class. While in class, students are expected to build circuits and other electronic paraphernalia.

Each year VICA travels to competitions where individuals compete for scholarship opportunities. To be considered for competition, students must take tests to qualify. Because of the hard work the students put in, Northern individuals are consistently successful at these competitions. Trevor Johnson ('91) earned national recognition, by placing second at a national VICA competition, and Jim Virnich also distinguished himself by completing the second year electronics program by the end of his junior year.

A tradition of excellence precedes the VICA members and will continue to do so as members work hard to distinguish themselves on a national scale.

—Scott Hale and Jessica Moses



Deeply concentrating, Jason Diller ('91) assembles a transmitter receiver project for the Nationals. Diller traveled to Kentucky to compete nationally.

Ready to answer questions students or parents might have about electronics during Open House, Jim Virnich ('92) and Brian Kriegbasum ('92) show off the equipment.

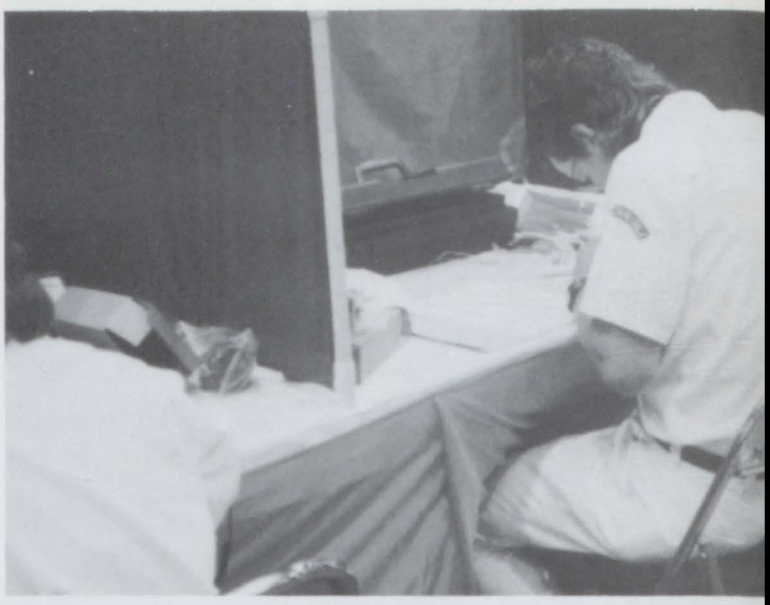


Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel

Photo by Mr. Paul Johnson

Satisfied with their performance, Jason Diller ('91) and Trevor Johnson ('91) relax after a long day at competition. Diller competed in the category of Electronic Product Servicing and Johnson in the category of Electronic Technology.

Proudly representing PHN at the Nationals, Trevor Johnson ('91) accepts his second place award. Johnson's second place is the highest position as PHN student has ever placed.

Photo by Mr. Paul Johnson

Photo by Mr. Paul Johnson

Outside the exhibit center in Louisville, Kentucky, Jason Diller ('91) and Trevor Johnson ('91) nervously await the beginning of the National Competition. The Nationals were held June 24-29, 1991.

Photo by Mr. Paul Johnson

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

VICA—Front Row: David Sanford, Joyce Repp, Burnsy McNamee, Lesley Hubbell. **Second Row:** Lance Mathews, Mike Lashbrook, Eric Gladwish, Jim Virnich, Dave O'Connor, Chris Spencer, Emil Ureel. **Back Row:** Rob Groh, Dave Lawrence, Matt O'Malley, Brian Kreigbaum, Jason Simpson, Jeff Kreigbaum, Jim Harrison, Eric Miller, Aaron Sanders, adviser Mr. Paul Johnson. **Not Pictured:** Jesse Messing, Brian Burkett.

Life Awareness Promising Preserving

Ecology Club and SADD have one important factor in common—the fact that they are both organized to save.

SADD, an acronym for Students Against Drunk Driving, was set up to inform students that drinking and driving is against the law, and most of all dangerous to both the person driving drunk and the public. "I feel that drinking becomes a death trap when mixed with driving. It needs to be stopped because one life lost is too many," said Emily Kellerman ('94).

Ecology club members are concerned with the preservation of environment. Mr. Howard Heidemann and the members have spent many long hours putting recycling boxes in classrooms. "The recycling boxes in classrooms is a very good idea," said Rachel Eichberger ('93). However, the recycling process is not without problems. (With limited markets the paper the club collects is sometimes thrown away.) "It would be great to be able to recycle all of the materials we use," said Hope Zick ('92)

The students of Ecology Club and SADD have chosen to spend their time to help make the earth a better place on which to live.

—Brianna Watson

Photo by Anne Davies

Working diligently Meredith Monchilov ('95) and Jenny Bradley ('95) create an awareness poster for SADD. SADD posters are prevalent throughout the halls.

As Mr. Howard Heidemann tests the water in the canal behind the school, Christine Sanchez ('93) looks on. The Ecology Club tested the pollution level in the water this fall.

While Martin Laing ('92) and Emily Kellerman ('94) discuss their findings in the canal, Jenny Toodzio ('92), and Pattie Rae ('94) listen and learn. Laing and Kellerman are discussing the pollutants in the water.

Photo by Matt Walters

As Joyce Repp ('92) brings a net out of the water, she looks for any living organisms. Repp is the treasurer of the Ecology Club.

Photo by Anne Davies

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden

SADD—Front Row: Coleen Anger, Carrie Pettengill, Meredith Monchilov, Jennifer Grimley, Emily Kellerman, Marcella Kearns, Penny Frohardt. **Back Row:** Heather Stracenrider, Elizabeth Hartsen, Keri Weiss, Anna Sparling, Jenny Bradley, Andrea Minor, Lara Porter, Tiffany Stevens, Sarah Evans. **Not Pictured:** advisers: Mr. Keith Bricker, Mrs. Linda Gostinger, Mrs. Sherian LaMarra.

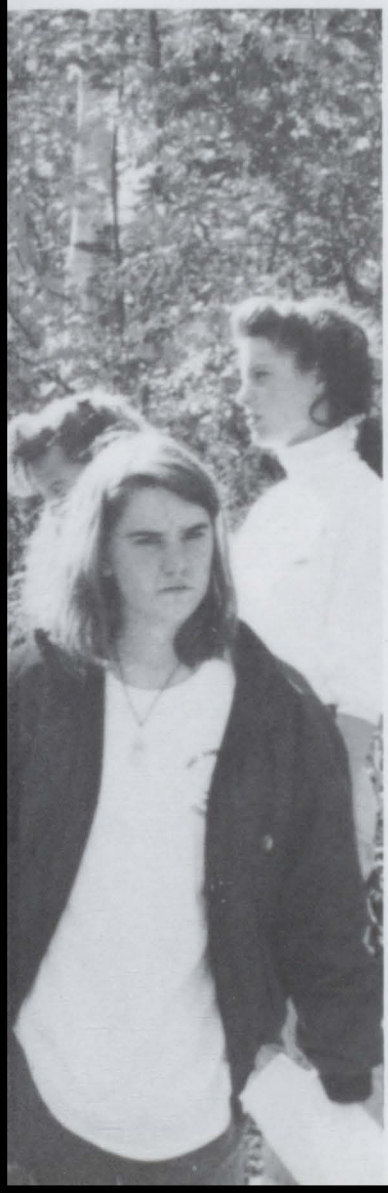


Photo by Anne Davies

Photo by Alex Crittenden.

Ecology Club—Front Row: Pattie Rae, Emily Kellerman, Karen McCallister, Melissa Childs, Alicia Duchene, Jenny Toodzio, Nancy Nalanga, Jeff Ward, Hope Zick, Tina Coniglio. **Back Row:** adviser Mr. Howard Heidemann, Darylynn Erbe, Marie Baldwin, Jordan Vizdoz, Rachel Eichberger, Christina Sanchez, Rosalin Tjia, Adnan Akhtar, Martin Laing. **Not Pictured:** Rachel Webber, Anne Davies, Joyce Repp.

Carefully working on a chemistry lab, Jamie Van Dusen ('94), Erin Atwell ('94), and Jeff Topolewski ('94) pay special attention to their experiment so they can collect accurate data. Lab work is a major part of chemistry students' work because of the direct application of theories.

Newly purchased word processors make learning clerical skills easier for Renee Sanchez ('93), Kim Kinert ('93), Deannah Blythe ('93), and Andrea Jones ('94). These talents prepare students for a possible job in the secretarial field.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Bernie Pelc

STAND UP AND DELIVER

"We believe that it is our mission to educate all students to become responsible, productive members of a changing world." This quote is Northern's Mission.

Although many people hear of the two national merit semi-finalists, academic Huskies of the month, or the Valedictorian, the rest of the student body delivers in its own way. The variety of classes help students set future career goals. College preparatory courses give students a foundation on which to build their college education, while advanced placement classes provide the challenge students will experience in college. "I enjoy the chance to attend college level courses. It give me an edge on my future education," said Laura Ferriby ('92).

New technology, such as a writing lab and new computers, have enhanced many teachers' presentations. These advances, combined with superb teachers, have created a level of academic excellence.

—Jennifer Abernathy and Anne Davies

Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel

With deep concentration Fatima Makki ('94) and Nicole Pelcher ('94) write on their topic of the day in their writer's notebook. Mrs. Hammill's sophomore English classes focus on developing writing techniques.

Inservice trainer, Mike Zinn of IMPACT helps part of the team with the school improvement process. Eric Johnson ('92), Mr. Robert Elliott, and Mr. Tom Blackney work on developing strategies to approach target goals.

Photo by Matt Walters

During a School Improvement meeting Mr. James Goldsworthy interjects his opinion into the conversation. To make the school improvement process work it takes the undivided attention of students, staff, parents, and administrators.

While working at the St. Clair Inn, Mr. Lonnie Rutkofske, Mrs. Sherian LaMarra, and Mrs. Marvis Teff write down strategies to reach a desired goal. Mr. Rutkofske chairs the School Improvement Committee.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Northern's Mission

The staff, students, and parents of Port Huron Northern High School believe that all students can learn. We believe that it is our mission to educate all students to become responsible, productive members of a changing world.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Positive Changes

Do Paradigms Leave Room For School Improvement

Change? Who said anything about change? We have been teaching students for years. Everything is fine just the way it is.

Many people are afraid to change established practices. Why? Because their paradigms do not allow them to see the big picture. Paradigms are the set of rules and regulations that define the boundaries that can inhibit progress. SIT (School Improvement Team) is the process of creating the tools by which PHN can develop new paradigms and participate in the natural cycle of progressive change.

Student representative, Eric Johnson ('92) said that he participated, "to provide the team with a student's view on issues that affect learning."

Mr. Lonnie Rutkofske, one of the two chairpeople of the team said, "The school improvement process helps the school to become more effective by looking at student outcome. The advantage of the student outcome approach is that decisions on important issues are based on evaluation and application of data and research."

The process does not end with outcomes. It begins again with new target goals and working together to create a learning environment that meets the educational challenges of the 90's.

—Mary Cuthbertson

Photo by Matt Walters

School Improvement Team—Front Row: Mr. Pat Curley, Mary Cuthbertson ('92), Mr. Lonnie Rutkofske, Mr. Al Lewandowski. **Second Row:** Eric Johnson ('92), Mrs. Jill Vachom, Mrs. Louella Allen, Mrs. Marvis Teff, Mrs. Debra Oyler, Mr. James Goldsworthy. **Back Row:** Mr. Tom Blackney, Mr. Stan Renner, Mrs. Sherian LaMarra, Mrs. Gayle Brown. **Not Pictured:** Mrs. Margie Osborn, Mr. Michael Sparling, Mr. Robert Elliott, Megan Lozen ('93), Mrs. Winnie Udell.

Using a hypothetical target goal, Mary Cuthbertson ('92) and Mr. Al Lewandowski practice the process of developing strategies for a desired outcome.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

The auto shop is open for business to the public! George Lockwood ('93) carefully works on the brakes of a Toyota.

Hard at work Andrea Switlicki ('93) completes the "people" section of the yearbook for an upcoming deadline. Yearbook exposes students to the world of journalism.

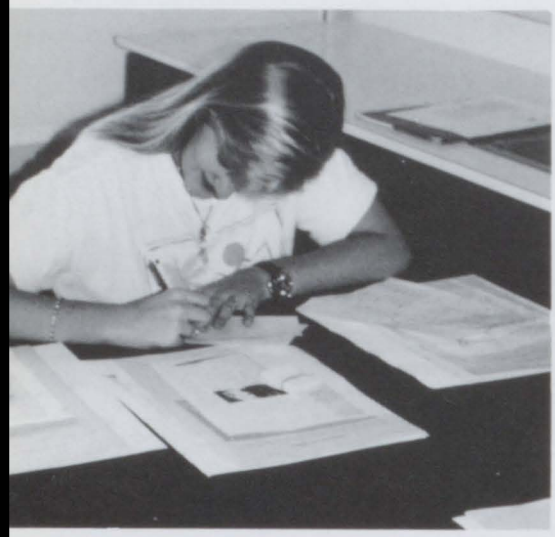


Photo by Matt Walters

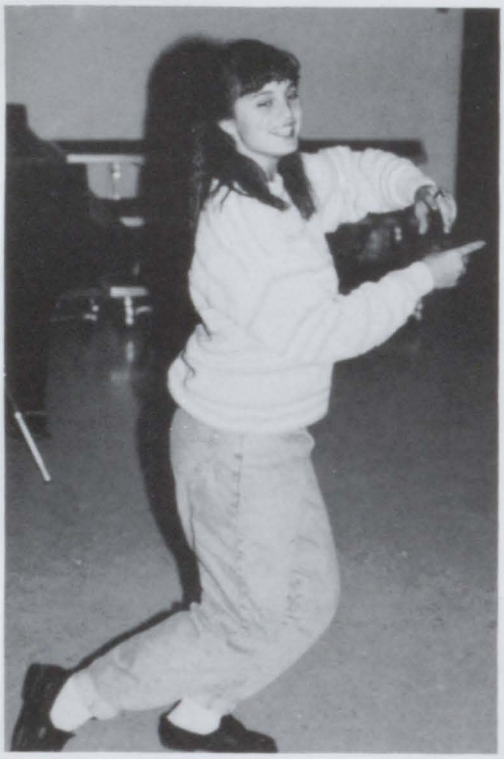


Photo by Matt Walters

Performing arts class allows students to put their feelings into motion. Carrie Pettingill ('94) demonstrates her emotions.

Photo by Matt Walters

Outside Interests

Classes That Stimulate Motivate Students In Life

Performing arts, band, art, yearbook, and choir—what do all these classes have in common? They all stimulate students' interests outside of the classroom.

Some performing arts students are members of the Port Huron Civic Theater. "Performing arts gives me the confidence I needed to try out for Civic Theater plays," said Nicole Meeker ('92).

Choir encourages some students to participate in activities at church as well as individual competitions. Solo and ensemble competitions, as well as group efforts at district and state competitions entice many to practice until their pieces are pefect. "I always practice harder before the competitions," said Jan Lohn ('94).

Newspaper and yearbook students learn about the world of journalism as they get valuable experience working on *Husky Highlights* and *Spirit* yearbook. "Yearbook has taught me a lot about the correct way to write and photography. It is always exciting, because you are constantly doing different things, but it is challenging as well because you have deadlines to meet," said Sarah Rodgers ('93).

Many different classes encourage students to learn and try many new things outside of school.

—Karrie Kahle

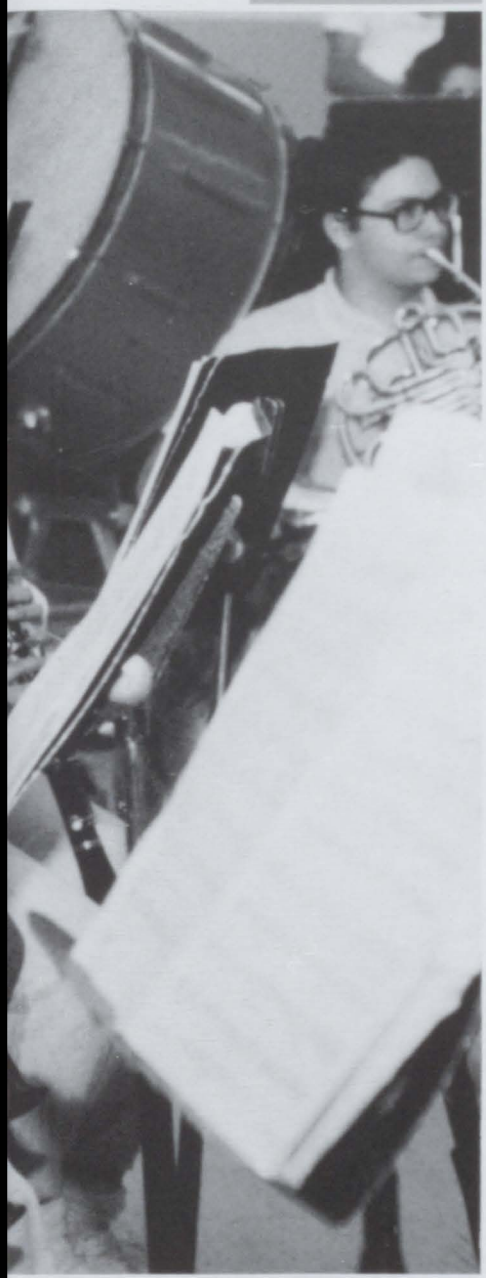
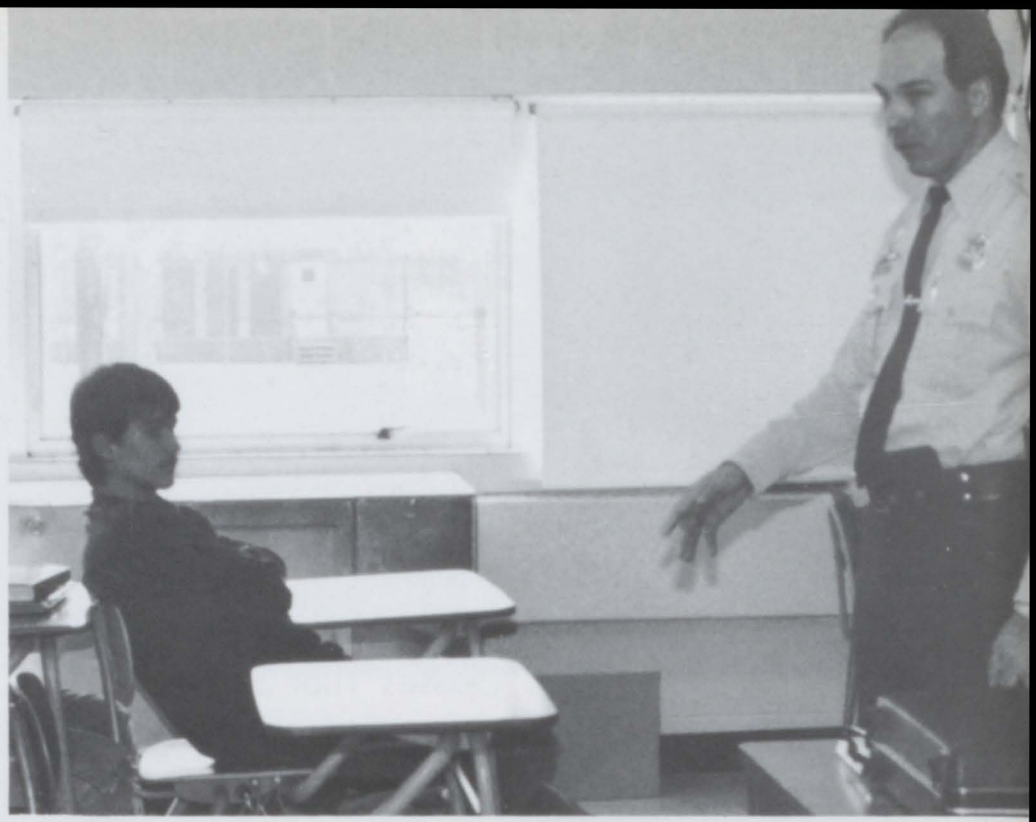


Photo by Matt Walters

The concert band hard at work perfects their performance. Band functions bring enjoyment to many members of the community throughout the school.

Photo by Matt Walters

Some students enjoy singing more than just in the shower. The choir class proves this daily by exercising their vocal cords.



Special speakers help students understand difficult subjects. An officer from the police department takes time out of his busy schedule to help educate students on rules and regulations.

Students listen attentively to a representative from the University of Michigan. A variety of college choices are available to academically-minded students.

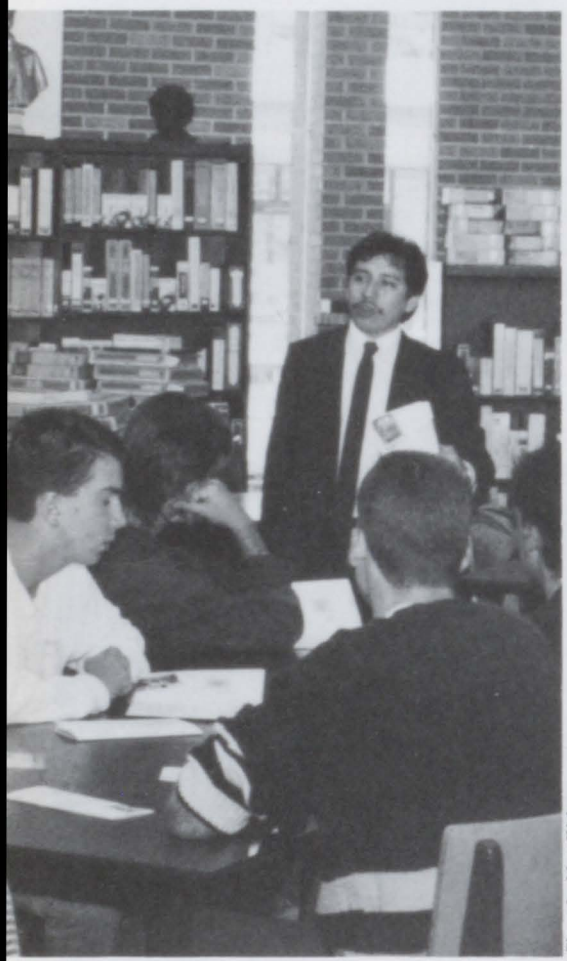


Photo by Matt Walters

As Sheriff Dan Lane demonstrates the handcuff procedure, Brenda Piotter ('95) gives a look of nervousness. Sheriff Lane came in to talk to Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel's civics class about criminal justice.

Photo by Matt Walters

Unusual Teachers

Guests Come For A Day With New Perspectives

Breaking up the monotony of lecture and worksheets, many students welcome the chance to listen to someone outside the boundries of Northern's halls.

Guest speakers from around the Port Huron area and the world come to share their knowledge with students in their field of expertise. "The guest speakers help the information come alive, it seems more relevant when a business person comes and talks than if you just read it somewhere," said Kywan Brown ('92).

Several classes take advantage of the wealth of information available through speakers. Health, yearbook, and a variety of social science classes all have guest speakers throughout the year. "Listening to the speaker from the Soviet Union talk about her country and its problems made it all seem much more real to me," said Nancy Nalanga ('92).

Health classes invite many local health care workers to speak to students on contemperary problems facing today's teens. "The speakers opened up new ideas about current issues," said Erin Jackson ('95).

Students and teachers alike enjoy the chance to avoid the routine while gaining pertinent information about the world around them.

—Rachel Allen and Anne Davies

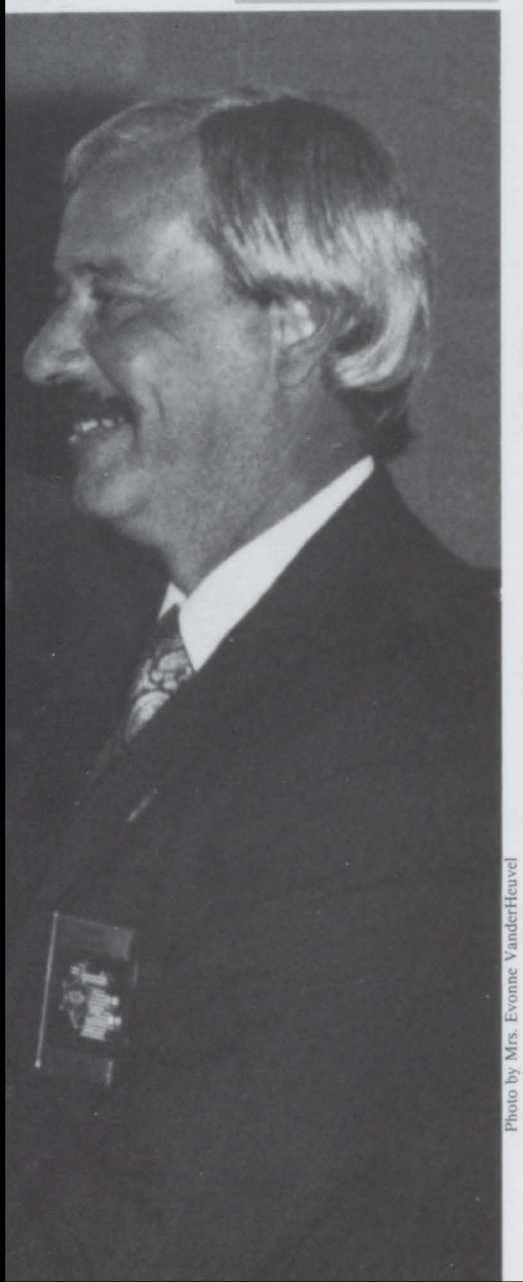
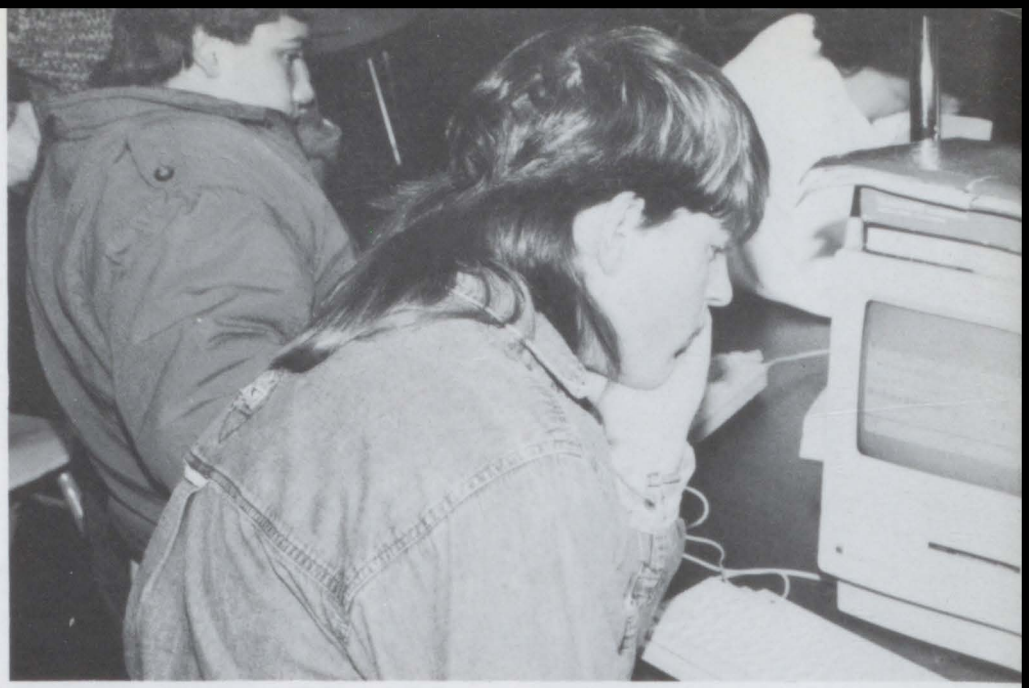


Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel

Photo by Matt Walters

Speaker, Mr. Bill McMillan came for the Academic Awards Assembly to speak to the student body about academic success. McMillan's articles are featured in the Times Herald each Sunday.



An understanding of the basics gives Howie Dunn ('94) an advantage for a bright future in the computer field. Computer class contributes to the learning process for the future.

Hard work will pay off in the future. Deannah Blythe ('93) does her best to prepare herself for a career in a secretarial field.

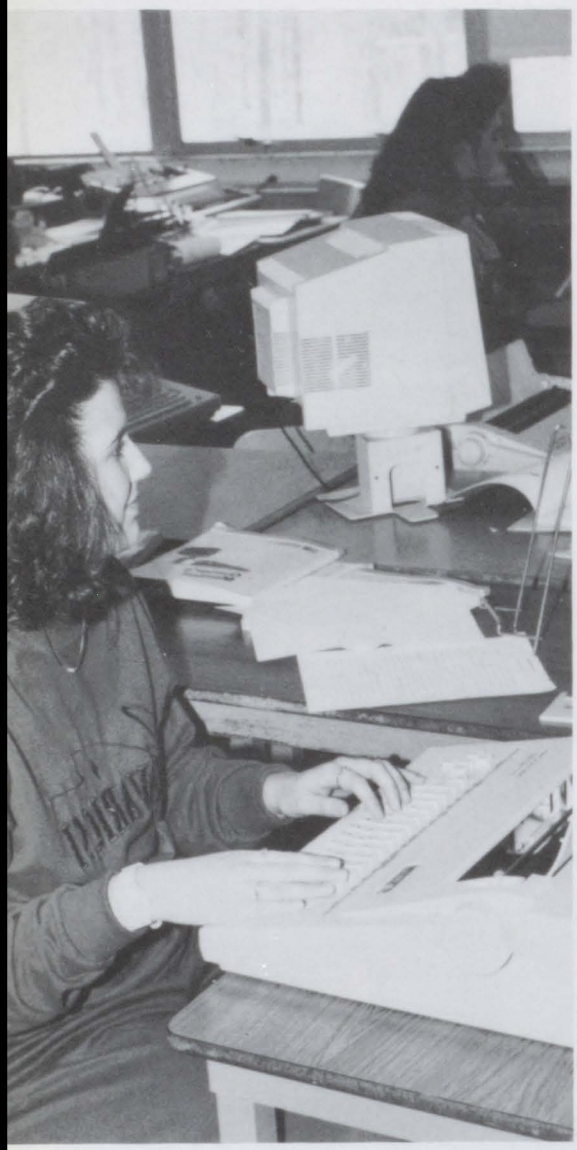


Photo by Matt Walters

A pinch of this and a dash of that. Loni Conner ('93) and Amy Howshowski ('94) carefully supervise their holiday treat.

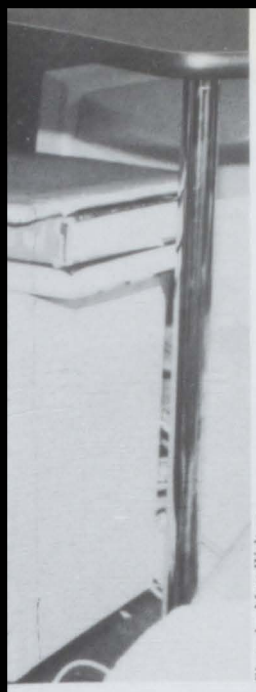


Photo by Matt Walters

Classes To Live By

The Fundamentals Of Life A Good Start To The Future

How many times have students complained to their teachers, "But when will I ever actually use this?" Students in a number of classes, however, can actually put into everyday practice the knowledge they have learned. Many students prepare themselves for work right out of high school, and the training they receive here can be an asset in the future. Some class examples are clerical block, typing, computers, and foods.

Robert Reynolds ('94) said, "I took foods class because I like to cook and it will help me in the future." The fundamentals of foods include learning to cook and basic nutrition.

"I took computers because with the technology of today's society it is important for everyone to have knowledge of how to program and work with a computer," said Sarah Faust ('95).

One highlight of the clerical block typing class is the chance to earn while you learn. "I get to make money typing other people's term papers and if I do not make it through college and am waiting for a job opportunity to come along, then I will have something to fall back on," said Andrea Jones ('94).

In the fast moving world, high school classes can help develop some of the necessary skills to help future plans become a reality.

—Melanie Hawrys

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

In auto shop Ed Forton ('92) and Rob Hoffman ('92) help each other get the brake job done right. Auto shop helps to give students hands on training for the future.

Open House for parents arrived and Jennifer Dickson ('93) was ready with her face made up. Dickson is a member of the performing arts group who were demonstrating the art of make-up for the Open House.

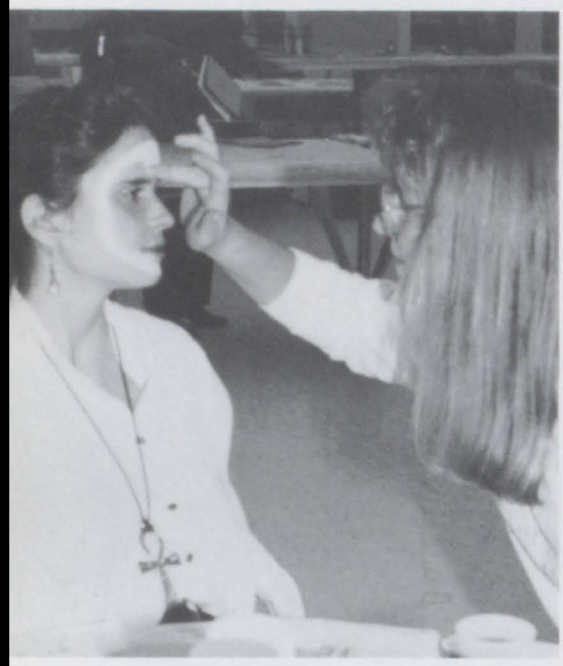


Photo by Matt Walters

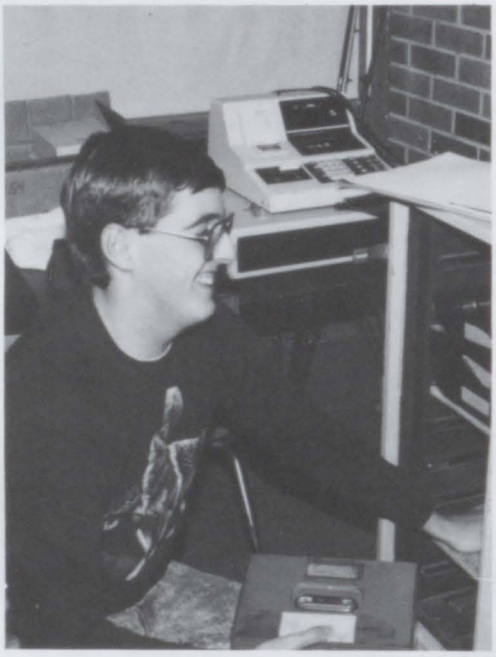


Photo by Matt Walters

School store worker Tony Bailey ('92) put the cash register and afternoon profits back in the safe. Bailey is a two year marketing member.

On stage, Santiago Orbe-Cajiao ('92), a foreign exchange student from Ecuador, sings La Bamba during the Rock Era day for Spirit Week. Orbe-Cajiao also enjoys being a member of the Channel Six Productions.

Hard Work Pays Off

Classes Require Extra Hours And Hard Work

An abundance of classes require more time than the allotted 55 minutes. For this reason students may spend hours outside of the normal class time participating in activities to fulfill class requirements.

Newspaper, yearbook, marketing, band, choir, and radio name just a few of the classes that require outside time.

Examples of tasks that students must fulfill for yearbook and newspaper include: meeting deadlines and doing interviews for articles. "Correcting copy is sometimes a hard job but seeing what you've accomplished in print makes it all worthwhile," said Anne Davis ('92).

Working in the school store before and during school accounts for a major part of the marketing class. "I enjoy marketing although it is a challenge," said Tony Bailey ('92).

Band and choir each have yearly competitions which demand practice time before, after, and during school hours to prepare.

The extra work students put into their class shows in the end. It may come in the form of a written publication, or a feeling of self-satisfaction; however it comes, students are generally pleased with the outcome of their extra work.

—Sarah Rodgers

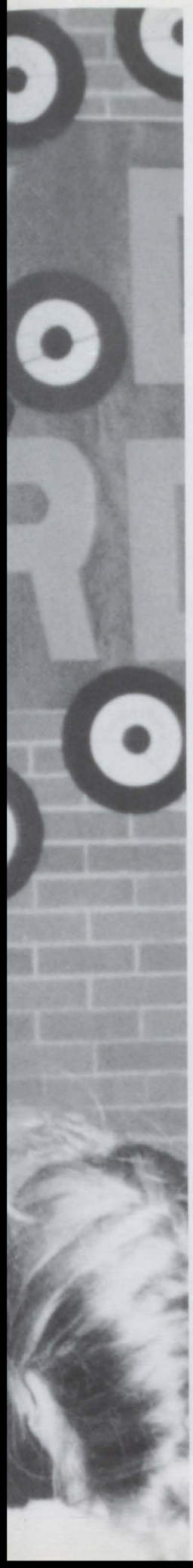


Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

Saxophone player Matt Horning ('95) and Jason Winkler ('92) practice for a concert. They both spend many hours outside of class preparing for the performance.

Promoting WORW 91.9 FM, the school radio station, Scott Golat ('92) and Troy Rutkofske ('92) pose for pictures. Both joined the radio station to further their interest in music.

POD classes require a lot of reading. Mrs. Ellen Roger's class reads current magazines and newspaper articles to learn about current events.

In Mr. Tom Hamilton's class Ali Lukovich ('93) reads over extra study material. During spirit week students dress to show their class spirit and Lukovich is dressed for "get up and go" day.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

In POD classes students are required to read the newspapers or other current materials. Leanne Ellis ('92) receives points for reading USA Today.

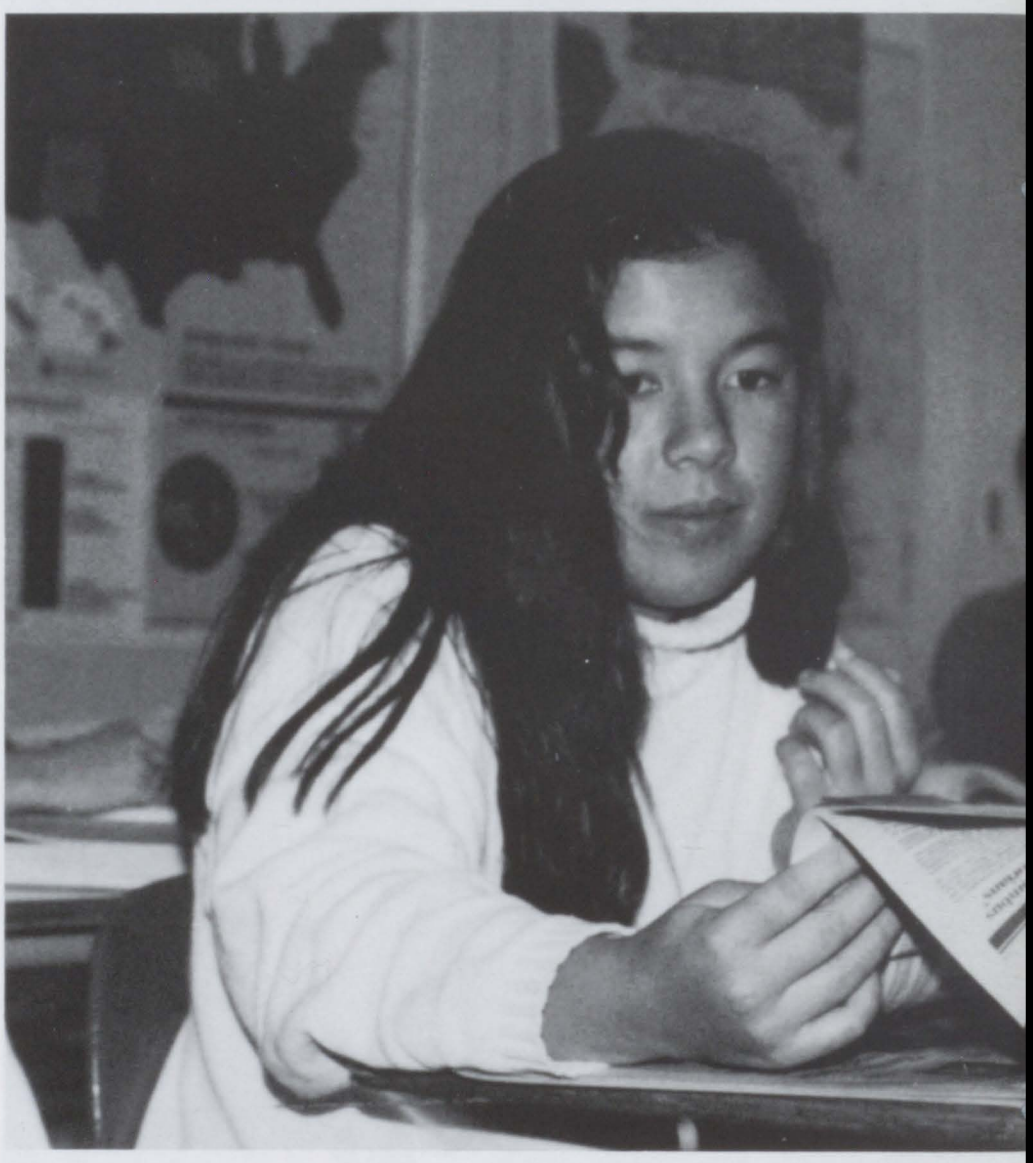


Photo by Matt Walters

A New World Awaits

Extra Reading Opens Doors To Enlighten Students

The gift of reading allows people to enter their own world by escaping everyday life.

Besides the normal written homework, many teachers require students to do extra reading outside on their own time. In English and some social science classes, this is particulary prevalent.

Mrs. Irene Hammill requires students in her English class to read six books from her list during the semester. One student of Mrs. Hammill, Katie Drake ('94), said, "I feel we have a long enough time to read the books, but I would like a larger selection to pick from."

Mrs. Megan Landon, literature teacher, requires 400 pages for an A each marking period while Ms. Foster's requires her senior advanced composition students to read 600 pages. Keeley Carson ('95) said, "Although it takes a lot of time to read some of the books, I feel it will help me in the future."

Problems of democracy keeps students current, requiring them to read various magazines for newspoints. "In Mr. Green's POD class I have the great opportunity to fully understand what is going on in the United States," said Franca Naegeler ('92).

Extra reading can take a student into a land where endless discoveries and fantasies await.

—Shayna Carson

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

In her spare time Tara Reyna ('95) catches up on some extra reading for English class. Sitting in the library allows her to enjoy the quiet atmosphere.

Hard at work Karen Welsh ('95) studies her civics and makes the most of the time she has in study hall. Large homework assignments can be whittled down during the study hall hour.

Asleep on the job, Bert Glass ('95) relaxes and catches up on some sleep. An extra cat nap helps students keep their minds on their studies.

Photo by Matt Walters

While sitting in study hall Jon Gram ('94) peruses the newspaper and brings himself up to date with the current world events. Newspapers and magazines are kept on hand for students to read at their leisure.

Photo by Matt Walters

Applied As Needed

Time To Get Caught Up, Relief From Frustrations

A chance to work on homework due the next hour and catch up on some much needed sleep—two benefits students reap from taking an hour of study hall. Study hall is not a required hour, but many students take it for reasons such as this: "Study hall is very useful to me. I need that time to do homework, study for tests, and catch up on sleep," said Lesley Burke ('93).

Although study hall can be a very useful hour, there are those who badly abuse this time. Talking and playing card games are some forms of entertainment students use to make the hour pass a little faster. These students use study hall for reasons other than what it was designed for.

Students use study hall to finish unwanted piles of homework so as not to have as much to do at home. On the other hand, study hall can also be used for homework not completed the night before. "Study hall helps me keep organized and sometimes lets me finish up on homework I didn't do the night before," said Erik Moses ('95).

—Jessica Moses

Photo by Matt Walters

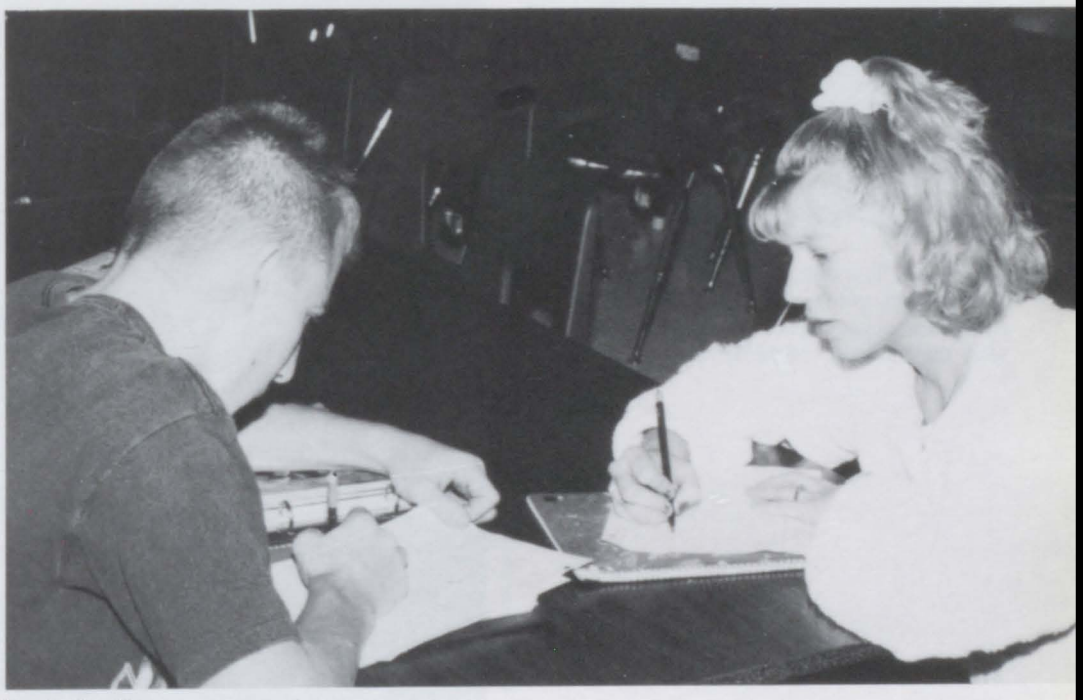


Photo by Matt Walters

Together Lynnette Schumacker ('95) and Tony Randall ('95) compare notes preparing for an upcoming test. Study hall provides a perfect time for studying for tests.

As she looks over the rough draft of her academic layout, Jamie Pretty ('94) makes sure there are no errors. Afterward she will duplicate her design on a final layout.

In foods class Matt Armstrong ('94) lifts his candy cane cookie with a spatula. The class made candy cane cookies to show their Christmas spirit.

Photo by Matt Walters

After a long hour of cooking, Marie Schuyler ('92), Michelle Lewandowski ('94), and Jodi Vos ('94) clean their kitchen space. In foods class students learn the necessities of the kitchen.

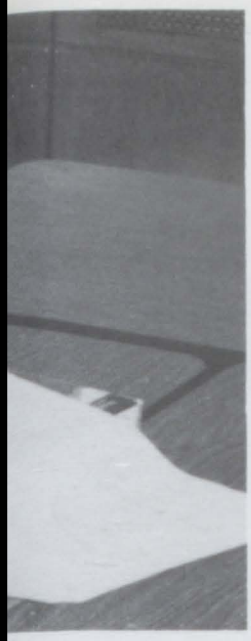


Photo by Matt Walters

Looks may Deceive

Easy Classes Become More Complex Than Expected

A "blow off class"—one which every student longs to find. An easy *A*, a place to sleep and talk to friends, and a class with no tests or homework. This may sound like paradise, but the paragon of such a class is actually almost non-existent.

Many students who hope to lighten their class load come to a rude awakening after experiencing one of these classes. "Although I took art for an easy *A*, I was not disappointed with my slightly lower grade because I was learning," said Bridgette Masters ('94).

Some courses catagorized as "blow off" classes are typing, yearbook, and geography. However, all of these present valuable information.

Typing helps prepare students for numerous English courses and college, where all papers must be typed. "When I first got in typing I thought it would be easy, but I quickly learned that it takes a lot of effort," said Radhi Reddy ('94).

Meanwhile, yearbook offers students an overview of journalism and photography while embarking on a year long project to produce the best yearbook possible.

Although this information may be disappointing to some, "blow off" classes may not always be as easy as they seem.

—Anne Davies and Brianna Watson

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

While in art class, Marty Cooper ('92) is working on a Christmas scene. This class teaches the basics of art.

As Mr. Al Lewandowski shows Matt Zito ('95) the basics of the keyboard, Zito listens intently. Others join Zito to learn from Mr. Lewandowski.

Mr. Michael Dineen helps Marla Ask ('92) with her calculus. Mr. Dineen also teaches algebra.

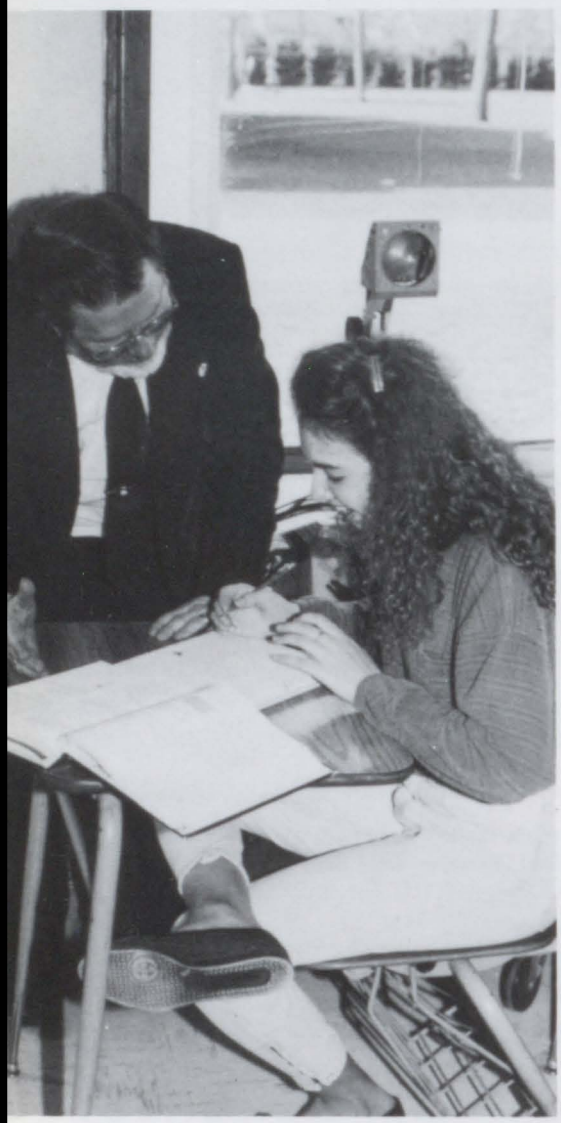


Photo by Matt Walters

While using the overhead projector Mrs. Irene Hammill projects information for all to see. Marc Cameron ('94) pays attention and listens intently.

Photo by Matt Walters

Throughout the school year Mrs. Nancy Johnson's health classes have viewed many different filmstrips. Carl Devendorf ('95) watches attentively as Mrs. Johnson feeds the filmstrip.

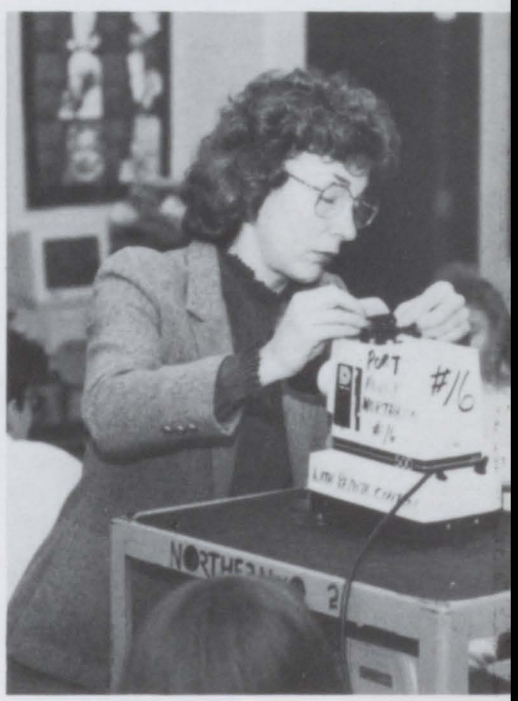


Photo by Bernie Pelc

Variety In Education

Educators' Outlooks Differ Sharp Contrast In Styles

The techniques used in teaching vary widely from teacher to teacher. Some instructors rely heavily on the given textbook while others educate mainly with lectures or student involvement activities.

Students preferences vary also, some enjoy close teacher-student instruction while others prefer more independent learning. While Mr. Don Atkins guides his English literature students through "Beowolf" and Mr. Gary Nesbitt lectures on the nucleus of an atom, Mr. Al Lewandowski gives students great freedom on the computers to discover new programs on their own. Amy Volpe ('94) said, "I usually like the teachers to give me the assignment and leave me alone, but I want them to be accessible if I have any questions."

Other students are more concerned with the way a teacher grades than anything else. "I think that teachers should grade on a curve so that everyone in the class gets a chance to get an A," said Wesley Sager ('94) who enjoys Mr. Tom Blackney's challenging chemistry class because he knows he is competing against his peers and an A is possible.

Teaching methods differ from teacher to teacher creating opportunities for students to learn in many different forms.

—Anne Davies and Brianna Watson

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

As Mr. Howard Heidemann draws the basic structure of the periodic table he stops to answer a question. Mr. Heidemann teaches biology and chemistry.

Using an overhead projector to ensure that the whole class can see the demonstration. Mrs. Irene Hammill prepares to change pages. Mrs. Hammill discusses the beginning of a new composition.

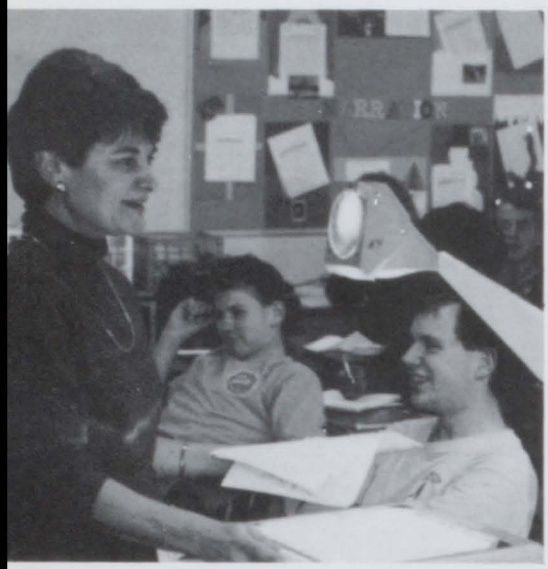


Photo by Matt Walters

As Mr. Al Lewandowski demonstrates how to operate the computer, April Melandorf ('95) watches patiently. Matt Zito ('95) also picks up information from this demonstration.

Breathlessly, Bob Kearns ('92) and Jason Coleman ('92) race to the finish line. The class, meanwhile, awaits the photofinish.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

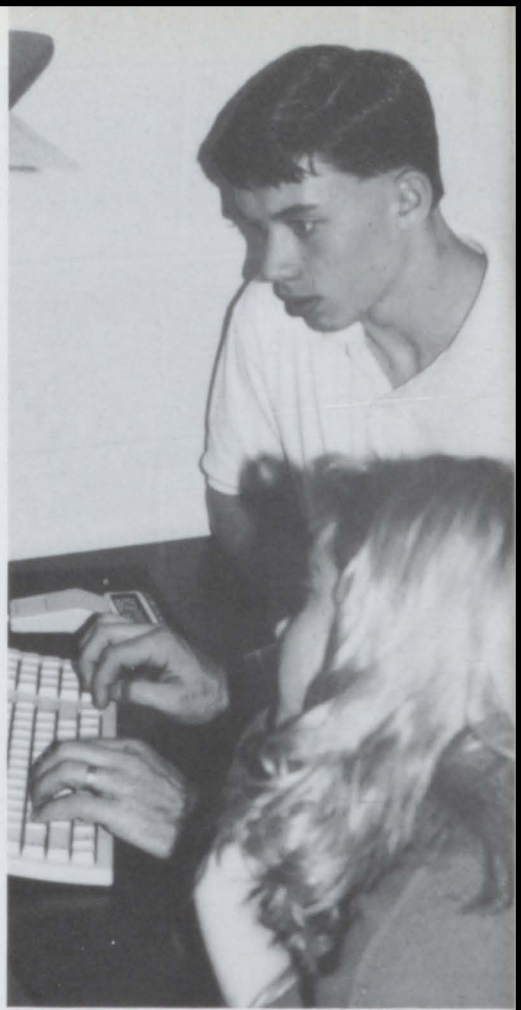


Photo by Matt Walters

Quickly, Blake Silver ('93) balances her register before the bell rings for lunch. Silver works regularly at the school store.

While visiting Eastern Michigan University as part of their AP Biology class, Jim Louks ('92) and Jennifer Kreis ('92) watch Dr. Glen Walker, professor of electronmicroscopy, use liquid nitrogen to cool the electron microscope. The class also visited EMU's anatomy lab to see how students work with cadavers.

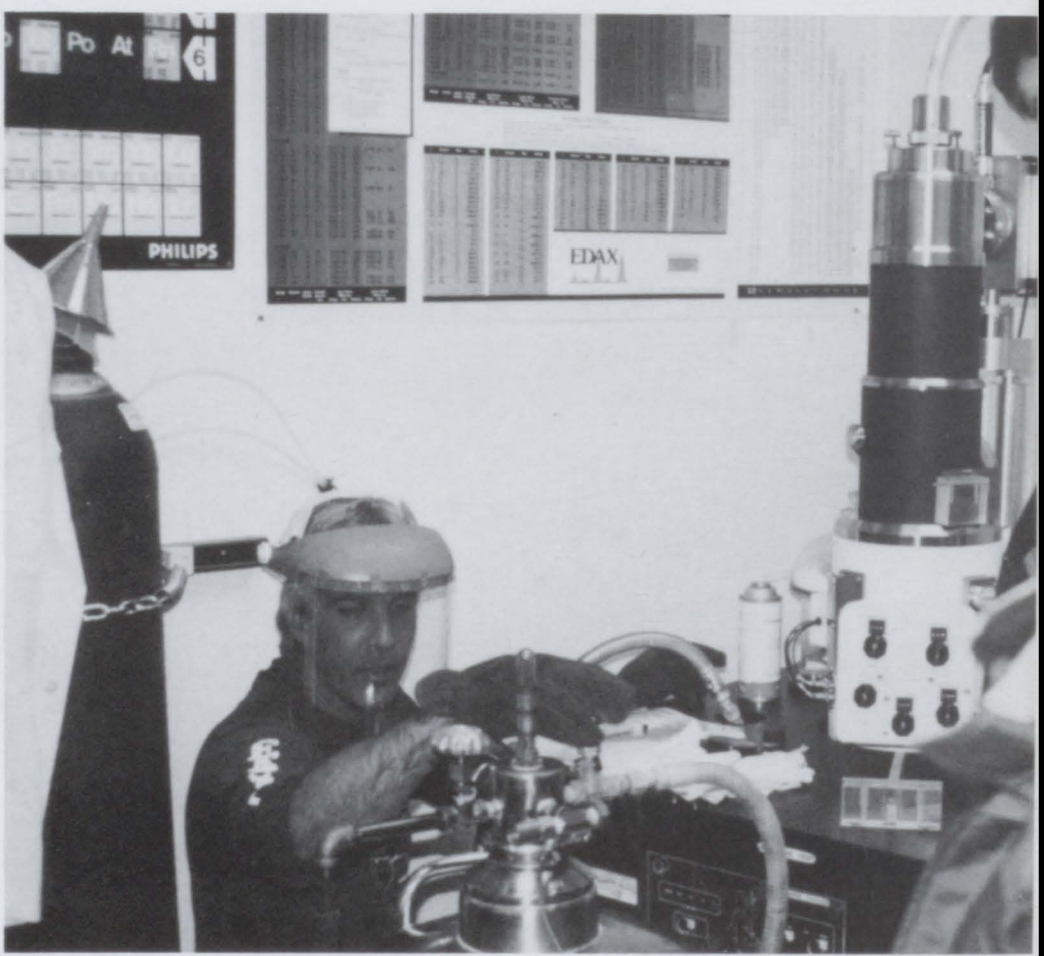


Photo by Matt Walters

Large Versus Small

Does Class Size Affect Education?

Large or small? Class size may not vary drastically, but class size does differ, lending a different atmosphere to different classes.

Individual attention, a more relaxed atmosphere, and a chance to learn more from the other students in the classroom become some of the major advantages of a class with fewer students. "I would rather be in a small class; it helps me to do better when the teacher is more accessible," said Stephanie Smith ('93). Others enjoy the small classes because they "feel more comfortable and not as shy to say things out loud," said Sheri Amstutz ('94).

While many prefer the smaller classes some still believe that "bigger is better." Many math, history and English classes are packed with students, challenging the counselors' and teachers' abilities to juggle schedules and seating. "In larger classes there are more ideas being generated because there are more people," said Daralyn Erbe ('94).

Although students may never agree on whether large or small is best, the variety of class sizes give students a chance to experience different atmospheres.

—Billie Jo Relken and Jordan Vizdos

Photo by Jennifer Abernathy

Photo by Matt Walters

With a smile of satisfaction, Robert Reynolds ('94) unveils his cooking creation. Reynolds enjoys making new treats to sample and share.

Looking for an answer can sometimes be difficult. Natalie Connell ('92) hunts for an answer in her new anatomy book.

Maybe the answer is in the book. Jody Hallay ('93) patiently looks through her American History book for the answer to Mr. Thomas Hamilton's question.

Looking over a math problem in the new book, Matt Horn ('95), Judy Wiley ('95), and Natalie Helwig ('95) try to find the answer. Working in groups with other students can be beneficial.

Photo by Matt Walters

Flipping through the new pages Leigh Weatherhead ('94) and Ronnie Jawor ('94) search for an answer to a math problem.

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

Unflawed Textbooks

New Books And Fresh Pages For New Faces

Out with the old and in with the new! As new books arrived to numerous classrooms, students and teachers prepared to acquaint themselves with new materials.

Because of the passed millage, many much needed textbooks replaced those old and worn. Among the classes replacing their older textbooks were American history, anatomy, calculus, and basic geometry.

Most students and instructors feel that the new books contain big improvements over their predecessors. "The new books are great! They are not torn or written in, and the information and examples are much more up to date," said Yolande Marshall ('93) commenting on her geometry class.

However, not all teachers agree that the change in books show an improvement in teaching materials. Ms. Pat Lavoy who teaches American history said, "I think the new history books are a bit on the difficult side for the students. The writing in the new books is too small, I think they have tried to cram too much information into each chapter."

Although not everyone sees the new books as advantageous, most agree that the more up-to-date materials bring a fresh perspective to the classroom while advancing teaching methods to fit the demands of tomorrow.

—Anne Davies and Chris Schroeder

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Bernie Pelc

As Marla Ask ('92) tries to understand an algebra problem, algebra teacher Mr. Michael Dineen lends some help. Algebra books are just some of the new books at Northern.

Helping to serve dinner, Mrs. Ann Gieche spoons potatoes on to Jennifer Hammang's plate. Mrs. Geiche coordinated and organized the dinner prepared by the class.

Concentration and a comfortable setting are a key factor to the success of the AP English class. Jessica Beyer ('92) and Sara Chapman ('92) work diligently on an assignment.

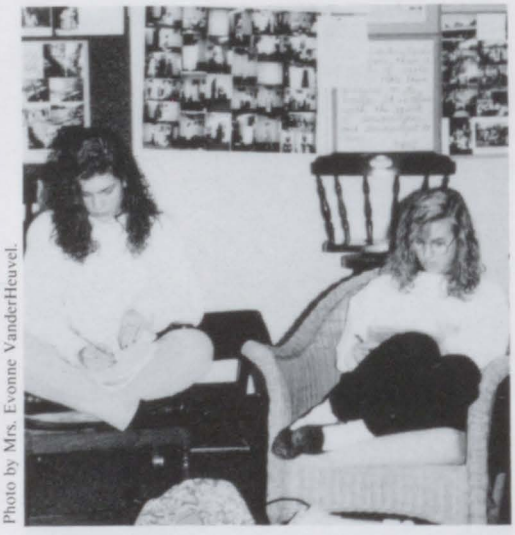


Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel.

Increasing agility is one aspect of sports theory class. Wally Badalamenti ('93) and Dave Baier ('92) join the class in warm-up exercises.

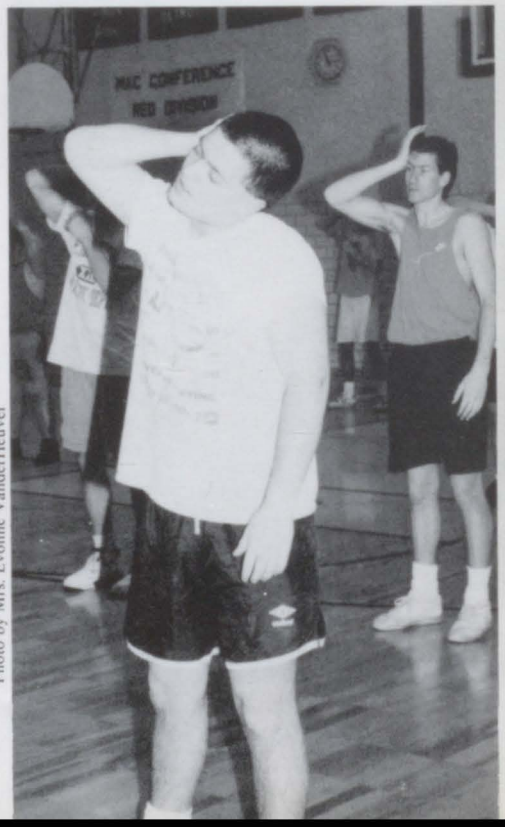


Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel

Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel.

Unique Experiences

Education for Everyone Creates Opportunities

Many unique learning experiences abound behind the closed doors of classrooms throughout the school.

New equipment allowed some students to learn through hands-on experiences. After acquiring new kitchen equipment students learned to do many chores. "One activity was to make a Thanksgiving dinner. The students cooked, cleaned and invited a friend," said teacher Mrs. Ann Gieche.

Helping to improve writing skills, as well as literary awareness, Mrs. Louella Allen taught the advanced placement English class in the Writer's Niche. There students met to discuss books in a relaxed setting. "The reading and writing are a lot of work, but well worth the effort," said Dan Reynolds ('92).

Meanwhile, many students took sports theory to improve their athletic ability. This class enabled athletes to improve their skills in football and basketball.

Unusual learning experiences also allowed students to learn unique skills. A class teaching sign language allowed students to expand their communication skills.

Unique experiences produce unique students benefitting from the varied classes offered.

—Anne Davies and Sarah Rodgers

Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel

Many students enjoy learning the art of sign language. Ms. Frederick-Sutter instructs Shannon McKeever ('92), Adam Phipps ('92), Sara Deprez ('92), and Angela Gucwa ('92).

National Merit Finalists

Jessica Beyer
Micheal Ball

To qualify for the title of National Merit Finalist a student must score in the upper half of one percent on the PSAT test. Jessica Beyer and Mike Ball attained this prestigious distinction.

DAR Winner

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden.

Jennifer Hewitt won the Daughters of American Revolution good citizen award. She plans on attending the University of Michigan or DePaul University.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden.

Academic Scholar Diploma Recipients—Front Row: Ruth Mann, Hollie Bert, Jennifer Hewitt, Laura Ferriby, Jessica Beyer. **Second Row:** Kathleen McNamee, Marty Mechtenberg, Scott Hale, Kurt Crosby, Jamie Stoutenberg, Jenny Kreis. **Back Row:** Lesley Hubbell, Anne Davies, Mike Ball, Chris Hall, Mike Allen, Mary Cuthbertson, Sarah Chapman.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden.

3.5 Award Recipients—Front Row: Mike Allen, Shawn Studer, Andrea LaLonde, Hollie Bert, Jennifer Hewitt, Dina Werkmeister, Laura Ferriby, Anne Davies, Joyce Repp, Troy Rutkofske. **Second Row:** Mike Ball, Marty Mechtenberg, Scott Hale, Joe Nadeau, Kurt Crosby, Jamie Stoutenburg, Brian Kriegbaum, Steve Friend, Brian Schaffer, Chris Hall, Eric Miller, Jesse Messing. **Back Row:** Jennifer Philips, Kathleen McNamee, Lesley Hubbell, Mary Cuthbertson, Siri Spagnoli, Amy Brown, Jessica Beyer, Suzan Hoopengarner, Ruth Mann, Sarah Chapman, Leanne Ellis, Jenny Kreis. **Not Pictured:** Jennifer Abernathy, Krista Deegan, Scott Zochowski.

Scholars Abound

Academic Huskies Shine Throughout Their Years

Standing out, above the rest, is difficult in a society that loves conformity. However, many students at Northern challenged themselves to pursue lofty academic goals and were successful in their endeavors.

Thirty-seven members of the class of 1992 have displayed this dedication, maintaining a grade point average of 3.5 or better, while thirteen members of this group have further distinguished themselves, earning the Academic Scholar Diploma which requires not only a 3.5 or better grade point average, but also requires students to pursue a rigorous course of study.

Maintaining a perfect 4.0 grade point average through high school earned two outstanding seniors, Ruth Mann and Krista Deegan, the title of valedictorian. "Becoming valedictorian was the paramount honor that I had worked throughout high school to obtain," said Deegan. Mann added that, "I am honored that this recognition has been bestowed upon me."

Following close on their heels, salutatorian, Jessica Beyer, maintained a 3.97 GPA. Beyer was also one of two National Merit Finalists, along with Michael Ball, and was chosen as the Port Huron Northern representative for the All-State Academic Team.

The academic excellence of the Class of 1992 continued the tradition of Husky excellence.

—Anne Davies

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden.

Krista Deegan
Valedictorian—4.0

"I would like to attend either Grand Valley State or Albion to possibly pursue a career in physical therapy. I know from personal experience of the importance of workers in this field and hope to be able to help many individuals."

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden.

Ruth Mann
Valedictorian—4.0

"I plan on attending Valparaiso University in Indiana. There I hope to study medicine and become a cardio-vascular surgeon. I hope to benefit society through my accomplishments.

Photo by Mr. Alex Crittenden.

Jessica Beyer
Salutatorian—3.976

"I plan on attending Albion's Ford Institute to study political science and communications. I hope to someday work for the government. Although my father is not directly involved in politics he has been a positive role model and influenced my decision."

As Julie Gable ('94) attempts a layup, a Fraser defender tries to block her shot. Gable played point guard for the women's varsity basketball team.

While an injured Stevenson player gets attention on the field, the JV football team takes time to talk about the game.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Travis Mosher

FILLING THE STAND

Playing in a sport requires talent as well as an undying dedication to the sport. One example of this dedication is displayed by the football team who cuts summer vacations short for exhausting practices. "The double sessions at the end of the summer is something I look forward to. It is great to get back into pads and start hitting again," said Rod Fleet ('92).

Playing a sport means a drastic cut in one's free time. However, for some athletes, the payoff comes in the form of a college scholarship. "Free-time for me can be quite scarce. But with as much time as it takes out of my life, in the end sports has proven to be rewarding in that I was able to receive a full athletic scholarship," said Sherry Smith ('92).

Many athletes agree that although sports take exhausting work and time, the rewards of discipline, friendships, and a sense of self-accomplishment are well worth the effort.

—Anne Davies and Scott Hale

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Timing is the most important element in a successful relay. Brian Lynch ('92) hopes for perfect timing with Ian Caldwell ('92) while running the 4 x 200 meter relay.

Finding a Way to Win

"Thrilling" was the word coach Gary Nesbitt used to describe his 1991 Women's Track Team.

Right from the start the season took off to an emotional start. The Big Reds of Port Huron, who had beaten the Husky women the last several years, gave the team all they could handle. The young ladies put everything on the line and came up on top by winning the last two events.

With up and coming track participants such as miler Molly Mechtenberg ('93), 100 meter high hurdler Courtney Zimmer ('94), shot put and discus extraordinar Miki Stout ('94), and 100 and 200 meter dash specialist Andrea Scheurer ('94), the team racked up many points. "We are really looking forward to the future. We think we are going to be good," said Katie Carey ('93).

The team overcame what experience they lacked with determination and talent.

—Tyson Connolly

Determined to win, Molly Mechtenberg ('93) strives to reach the finish line first. Mechtenberg ran half-mile for the team.

Photo by Mr. Dennis MacDonald

Women's Track and Field—Front Row: Stephanie Ristau, Marcela Lopez-Valdez, Paulina Sauri, Tonya Bland, Jennifer Perry, Laura Burrows, Diana Adler, Holly Chappel, Karen Debien, Katie Nelson. **Second Row:** Kristy Yanik, Christy Wills, Julie Moore, Carrie Reed, Maria Aguinaga, Jenny Hewitt, Molly Mechtenberg, Katie Carey. **Third Row:** Tammy Knowlton, Shannon Snodgrass, Margaret Ruffing, Carrie Lewandowski, Amy Furay, Angela Johnson, Andrea Scheurer, Mary Beauchamp. **Fourth Row:** Heather Cote, Jennifer Crawford, Melissa Dyson, Ann Schultz, Miki Stout, Jordan Vizdos, Theresa Papineau, Jaclyn Zakrzewski. **Back Row:** Laural Skinner, Jenny Pocklington, Heather Stacenrider, Coach Dan Hanton, Coach Pam Early, Coach Gary Nesbitt, Courtney Zimmer, Jennifer Campbell, Tracey Johnson, Natalie Britz.

WOMEN'S TRACK

WE		THEY
67	East Detroit	61
51	Chippewa Valley	77
59	Stevenson	69
94	Utica Ford II	34
70	PHHS	58
48	Utica High	80
54	Sterling Heights	74

Photo by Bernie Pelc

In an attempt to beat her personal best Jenny Perry ('91) tries to clear the bar. Perry was one of the reasons for the team's success.

With great effort Kate Nelson ('91) fires out the shotput. Nelson was selected to compete in the Times Herald Meet of Champions.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Bernie Pelc

As she accelerates out of the blocks Courtney Zimmer ('94) attempts to gain an early lead. Zimmer ran the 100 meter hurdles and placed 6th in the MAC Red Division Meet.

With the finish line in sight Christy Wills ('93) pulls ahead of her Big Red opponent. Wills earned her varsity letter on the team.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Leaders Of The MAC

Runners take your mark, set, bang! The race had begun for the first MAC Red Division Track and Field Championship. The Men's Track and Field Team came out of the starting blocks running like wild dogs. They finished the season as the first place team in the MAC Red Division. "The team was the best team I have ever had in my 25 years as a coach here at Northern," said Coach Pete Woods.

Todd Konkel ('91) and Chris Hall ('92) contributed to the season by breaking the school pole vault and half mile records respectively. The achievements of the team would not have been possible without coordinating efforts of the senior team captains: Jeff Pickett, Todd Konkel, Sam Bland, Ian Caldwell, and Chris Ellis. They served as leaders the whole team could count on for their best effort.

Marty Mechtenberg ('92) summed up the successful season saying, "It was a great year, with all the meets the team won. It was very exciting."

—Tyson Connolly

Men's Track and Field—Front Row: Mark Fiedler, Mike Allen, Nick Ward, Chris Hall, Jeff Picket, Ian Caldwell, Sam Bland, Todd Konkel, Chris Ellis, Jason Williamson, Jim Gardner, Jeff Dent. **Second Row:** Eric Osborn, Chris Kerr, Aaron Wilson, Dan Reynolds, Tony Powell, Brian Lynch, Rob Pionk, Jason Winkler, Tyson Connolly, Marty Mechtenberg, Andre Powell. **Third Row:** John Thomason, Bob Estep, Mike Lashbrook, Chris Spencer, Aaron Faust, Marvitis Dupree, Bill Holmes, Jim Harrison, Scott Forstner, Jason Kent, Garrett Genter, Omar Prone. **Fourth Row:** Joel West, Matt Luhmann, Mike Gibson, Nathan Renner, Fredrick Gersdoff, Tom Gaffney, Emil Zimmer, Corey Tetreau, Scott Singer, Sandy Ruthven, Dave O'Connor, Marc McCallister, Dave Allen. **Back Row:** Coach Pete Woods, Coach Kent Clark, Jon Jelinek, Paul Allard, Nick Amato, Ryan Relkin, John McClellan, Brian Kartanys, Gary Urban, Chris Kaschafsky, Coach Mark Maxwell.

MEN'S TRACK

WE		THEY
107	East Detroit	30
94	Chippewa Valley	43
86	Stevenson	51
113	Ford II	24
100	Port Huron High	35
101	Utica High	36
117	Sterling Heights	20

MAC CHAMPS
REGIONAL CHAMPS

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Preparing to break the ribbon and win another hurdle event, Chris Ellis ('91) strides out to the finish. Ellis accumulated varsity points which added to the team's success.

Soaring through the air Tony Powell ('92) leaps in anticipation of a twenty foot jump. Tony scored the most points for the team this year.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Rocketing the shot out into the 50 foot range, Nick Ward ('92) wins yet another competition. Ward was named outstanding shot and discus thrower on the team.

Nearing the finish of the quarter-mile, Ian Caldwell ('92) gives that extra burst of energy. Caldwell's best time in the quarter-mile was 50.2.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Bernie Pelc

After running a 1:55 halfmile Chris Hall ('92) takes a water break before his next event. Hall broke the school record in the half mile.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Firing out of the blocks Brian Lynch ('92) gets a head start in the 200 meter dash. Lynch has been a member of the track team for three years.

Pulling Out A Victory

Changes abounded as the varsity softball team joined the new MAC Red Division, and picked up a new coach, Mr. Mike Newman.

The Huskies had good offensive and defensive skills that helped them achieve a winning season with the record of 23 wins and 6 losses overall. The Huskies are co-champions for the MAC Red Division. "We have a good hitting team. The girls get key hits that have helped us win the game," said Coach Mike Newman. Pitching has been our major strength throughout the year. Amy Kilbourn, back as a third year starter on the mound, has helped the Huskies a great deal. "I've been working on mastering some new pitches. Right now my fastball has been the most effective," said Kilbourn.

Coach Newman brought sophomore Janet Hansen up from the JV. "Janet Hansen has been a tremendous asset to the team," said Newman. Hansen broke the record this season with the most base hits.

The Husky season was filled with drastic changes but the team still found room for a successful season.

—Jennifer Walker

VARSITY SOFTBALL

WE		THEY
4	L'anse Creuse North	0
11	Algonac	0
10	Algonac	0
10	Eisenhower	0
11	Stevenson	0
6	Chippewa Valley	1
6	Ford II	7
3	East Detroit	2
18	Marysville	7

Women's Varsity Softball Front Row: Sue Boucher, Dana Smerer, Tracy Stanisiowski, Nicole Lapish, Jody Moss, Mary Cuthbertson. **Second Row:** Kathy Peck, Amy Kilbourn, Mellissa Watt, Kirsten Korff, Ann Giroux. **Back Row:** Janet Hansen, Coach Grau, Coach Newman, Coach Kilbourn, Jennifer Atwell.

Photo by Mr. Denis MacDonald

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Choosing not to swing at a high pitch, Mellisa Watt ('91) repositions herself for another pitch. Watt has played softball for two years.

While a high pitch sails by her head, Amy Kilbourn ('91) dodges another pitch. Kilbourn was named MVP of the team.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Bernie Pelc

A good lead off 1st base is crucial to a successful steal of second. Sue Boucher ('91) attempting to steal, makes a sizeable lead off first.

Strike three! Yet another batter strikes out as a result of Amy Kilborn's ('91) fastball. Kilborn holds the strikeout record for Northern.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Bernie Pelc

No holding back. Tracy Stanislowski ('93) dives into the opposing teams catcher, beating the throw to the plate. Stanislowski was one of two sophomores on the team.

With determination in her eyes Sue Boucher ('91) tries to poke a single into the outfield. Boucher was a key member on the squad.

Future Looks Bright

New faces appeared in the field as both the JV baseball and softball teams started the season with new coaches.

Newcoming JV softball coach Mr. Marv Smith led the girls to a 10-9 season as he emphasized the importance of thinking before reacting to the ball. This idea was confirmed by sophomore Jennifer Walker. "You have to know how to field the ball and know where you are going to throw it in a split second."

The men's JV team, which ended with an 11-9 record, began and ended the season strong under the direction of coach Jon Gosger. "To Coach Gosger it didn't really matter if we won or lost as long as we went out and gave it 150%. The whole idea was to improve as a player so that as varsity members we could contribute to the school's success," said Bill Boldizsar ('93).

The players of both teams saw the JV division as a learning experience. They hope to learn the skills and techniques here that will help them advance to the varsity teams in the upcoming seasons.

—Dana Smerer and Jennifer Walker

JV BASEBALL

WE		THEY
5	L'anse Creuse North	3
6	Algonac	4
3	Algonc	4
6	Eisenhower	5
2	Stevenson	9
4	Chippewa Valley	0
8	East Detroit	9
18	Marysville	12
6	Martsville	3
9	Sterling Heights	4
9	PHHS	3
2	Eisenhower	12
1	Stevenson	4
2	Chippewa Valley	5
2	Sterling Heights	1
2	Henry Ford II	6
7	Richmond	8
14	Richmond	8
5	East Detroit	1
0	PHHS	2

JV SOFTBALL

WE		THEY
4	L'anse Creuse North	14
13	Algonac	3
24	Algonac	13
12	Eisenhower	13
11	Stevenson	13
8	Chippewa Valley	16
5	East Detroit	15
17	Marysville	14
7	Marysville	9
20	Sterling Heights	4
4	PHHS	13
16	Eisenhower	6
9	Stevenson	8
2	Chippewa Valley	14
13	Utica Ford II	12
9	East Detroit	7
7	Sterling Heights	6
23	PHHS	13
10	Lutheran North	9
20	Algonac	9

JV Baseball—Front Row: Matt Gladchun, Todd Ayotte, Jason Fisher, Brian Murphy, Dave Baier, Kevin Crittenden, Bill Boldizar. **Second Row:** Kirt Conley, Jeff Land, Mike Hemby, Shane Smith, Jeff Robinette, Coach Gosger. **Back Row:** Rusty Sarrine, Todd Taylor, Mike Cox, Adam Hoffman, Rob Reynolds, Christian Smith.

Photo by Mr. Dennis MacDonald

JV Softball—Front Row: Shelley Silk, Susan Essenmacher, Shannon Martin, Christi Porter, Jenne Walker. **Second Row:** Katie Drake, Annie Reeves, Amber Skotzke, Abbey Foster, Jeanette Wakeham. **Back Row:** Heather Jex, Nicole Payne, Coach Marv Smith, Assistant Coach Lisa Smith, Jenny Harvey, Kim London.

Photo by Mr. Dennis MacDonald

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Practice makes perfect. Kirk Conley ('93) warms up his arm prior to a game.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

As he makes the play at third base during practice, Jeff Land ('93) eyes the ball into his glove.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Bernie Pelc

With a homerun in sight, Shannon Martin ('93) positions herself at the plate. Martin was also a member of the JV volleyball team.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Ready to record another strikeout, Mike Cox ('93) throws what he hopes to be perfect pitch. Cox was a starting pitcher on the JV team.

With a twist of the wrist, Christi Porter ('93) reels the ball for hopefully another strike. This was Porter's first year on the team.

Youth Dominates Team

The Men's Baseball Team warmed up to a tremendous season in the new MAC league. The varsity, led by senior captains Brian Hanton and Ryan Porte, finished with a 14-8 record.

Although this record would be thought of as successful by most teams, the Huskies expected more of themselves. "Our team was young. We had a lot of juniors, so next year we should have a very promising more experienced team," said Bob Kearns ('92).

Rich Volkening ('92) echoed the belief the Huskies had to finish on top. "Our goal was to come together as a team as the season progressed and be ready to go into the playoffs," said Volkening ('92).

Coach Klink's philosophy was to get his players to perform better each time they went out. He inspired his team to reach for the state championship and instilled the confidence they needed to believe it was a possible goal. "If you don't set the highest goals possible you don't have a chance of achieving success," said Klink.

The players responded to their coach's confidence and played tough.

—Anne Davies

MEN'S VARSITY BASEBALL

WE		THEY
4	L'ance Creuse North	5
7	Algonac	1
4	Algonac	3
2	Eisenhower	12
3	Chippewa Valley	2
7	Stevenson	2
3	Utica Ford II	1
0	East Detroit	10
14	Marysville	4
7	Marysville	2
4	Sterling Heights	8
6	PHHS	7
4	Eisenhower	10
9	Stevenson	4
1	Chippewa Valley	8
7	Utica Ford II	4
8	Richmond	2
15	Richmond	14
5	East Detroit	0
13	Sterling Heights	7
9	PHHS	2
3	Eisenhower	6

Varsity Baseball—Front Row: Dawn Taylor, Denise Betts, Missy Hornby, Lesley Hubbell. **Second Row:** Ryan Porte, Blake Nelson, Kevin Betts, Bill Ort, Bob Kearns. **Third Row:** Dave Danko, Scott Ayotte, Todd Murphy, Don Duman, John Hansen, Brian Weiss, Mike Sly, Coach Larry Klink. **Back Row:** Brian Kovach, Paul Henderson, Rich Volkening, Dave Henderson, Jim Ball.

Photo by Mr. Dennis MacDonald

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Making sure not to lose the ball Dave Danko ('91) shields his eyes from the sun. With the wind and the sun catching pop ups can be difficult.

Successful pitching is important to any baseball team. Blake Nelson ('91) perfects his pitching motion, hoping to get a strike.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Bernie Pelc

To execute the perfect pitch Paul Henderson ('92) concentrates on striking the batter out. Henderson was one of the starting pitchers for the team this year.

Together at the mound discussing strategies, Don Duman ('92) and Blake Nelson ('91) talk intently during a home game. Strategy and communication are major factors in a well balanced team.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

With patriotic pride the varsity baseball team holds their caps over their hearts for the National Anthem before a game.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Striding To Victory

The ladies cross country team runs over the puddles and through the woods. The team, led by Maria Aguinaga ('93), Molly Mechtenberg ('93), and Mary Beauchamp ('94) continuously pushed each other to excel throughout the season. As the season progressed, Laurel Skinner ('94) also greatly improved to help the lady Huskies to greater success. "This team was very determined and everyone was always there for each other," said captain Jenny Hewitt ('92).

The grueling 3.1 mile cross country trail coursed through the woods, up hills, and often through the mud. Before crossing the finish line participants tried to outdistance as many opponents as possible. "Cross country is a lot of hard work, but what you receive for your work is equal to the effort you put into it," said Andrea Scheurer ('94).

However, the girls undauntable attitude perservered and they earned third place at Regionals and a trip to the State Finals. Summing up the successful season coach Buhagiar said, "This was the best cross country team we've ever had. I anticipate it will be even better next year." The team finished the season with a 5-4 overall record.

—Jordan Vizdos

WOMEN'S CROSS COUNTRY

WE		THEY
39	Stevenson	20
25	Eisenhower	30
33	PHHS	22
16	Sterling Heights	46
36	Grosse Pointe North	22
23	East Detroit	36
43	Chippewa Valley	15
24	Ford II	31
15	Marine City	43

Women's Cross Country—Front Row: Laural Skinner, Mary Beauchamp, Andrea Scheurer, Molly Mechtenberg, Marie Aguinaga. **Back Row:** Lucinda Wilcome, Sarah Louks, Jordan Vizdos, Jennifer Hewitt, Jenny Crawford, Jennifer Bean, Karen Kreusel, Coach Joy Buhagiar.

Photo by Mr. Dennis MacDonald

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Just one more step! Molly Mechtenberg ('93) pushes herself to finish the cross country race.

Photo by Matt Walters

Running by her East Detroit opponent, Laural Skinner ('94) puts herself in good position for the meets standings. Skinner mostly ran the fourth position on the team.

Keeping pace with each other, Sarah Louks ('94) and Karen Kreusel ('95) stride to finish the race. Endurance is one of the key factors when running a cross country race.

Photo by Bernie Pelc.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Matt Walters

"Just another mile" thinks Mary Beauchamp ('94). The last mile of a race tends to be the most difficult for many runners.

Walking after the race to keep her muscles warm, Molly Mechtenberg ('93) is happy to be done with the race. Mechtenberg placed first on the team in the state finals.

Trottin' Thru Trails

The men's cross country team's run up the wooded trails personified their season of continous accomplishments. Working with some of the fastest runners in Northern's history, Coach Mark Maxwell stressed dedication to the sport. Helping to lead the group, co-captains Mike Allen ('92), Tyson Connolly ('92), and Marty Mechtenberg ('92) provided leadership for the young team. "The cross country program is stronger than ever. Instead of having only a few good runners, the entire team has contributed and will continue to do so," said Mike Allen ('92).

Numerous underclassmen proved to be forefront runners in many races. Eric Osborn ('94), and Omar Prone ('94) led the way followed closely by Dave Allen ('94) and Charlie Parent ('94).

Winning the Regional finals proved to be the highlight of the Husky's season, a feat never before accomplished by a Northern team. "Winning Regionals was great, we worked and it payed off," said Parent.

In winning Regionals the team qualified for the state meet, ending the season on a very successful note. The team ended the season 6-1-1.

—Tyson Connolly and Anne Davies

MEN'S CROSS COUNTRY

WE		THEY
16	Utica Eisenhower	45
28	Sterling Heights	28
15	PHHS	47
15	Sterling Heights	50
16	Chippewa Valley	44
17	East Detroit	45
38	Ford II	19
15	Marine City	49

REGIONAL CHAMPIONS

Men's Cross County—Front Row: Mike Allen, Marty Mechtenberg, Todd Jex, Tyson Connolly, Jesse Messing. **Second Row:** Jon Jelinek, Dave Allen, Omar Prone, Charlie Parrent, Chris Spencer, Scott Singer, Garrett Gentner, Eric Osborn, Matt Medrano. **Back Row:** Nick Medrano, Jason Kent, Matt Horning, John Cushman, Andy Herning, Eric Burt, Eric Stein, Coach Mark Maxwell.

Photo by Dennis MacDonald

Photo by Tyson Connolly

Stretch those muscles! Marty Mechtenbern ('92) and Mike Allen ('92) lead the team in stretching before a meet. The team finished second at the MAC Red Division Meet.

With just a half mile to go, Justin Marone ('92) can only think about finishing the race. Marone earned his first varsity letter this season.

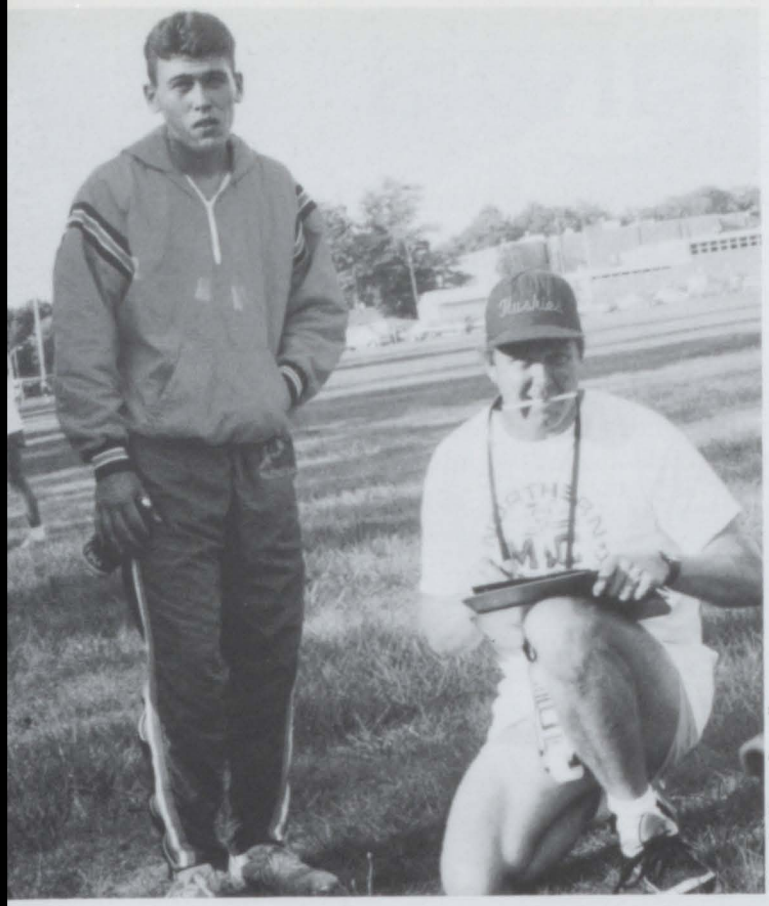


Photo by Tyson Connolly

Eager to find out the final results of the meet, Mr. Mark Maxwell tallies up all the scores. Maxwell has been coaching the team for three years.

With an extra burst of energy, Marty Mechtenberg ('92) heads into the last mile of the race. Mechtenberg has been on the varsity team for three years.

Photo by Tyson Connolly

Photo by Tyson Connolly

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Making his way to the finish line, Omar Prone ('94) tries for a new personal record. Prone won his second letter in cross country.

On To The Finals

Although playing cards may seem to be unrelated to women's tennis, the girls greatly appreciated the diversion of cards to relieve stress between matches.

However, even with a tension-free team it is impossible to play a successful season without talented players. Lesley Hubbell greatly helped the Husky fall kick-off and the Husky team, winning the Macomb Area Conference and Regional Championships. "I have reached many goals during my tennis career here at Northern and hope to continue to play successfully," said Hubbell ('92). Burnsey McNamee, also a dominant player on the team, won at the Warren Mott Invitational, as well as many dual meets.

The team accumulated many titles such as Regional and League Champions and placed seventh in the State Class A competition. Meanwhile, the junior varsity team made a name for themselves with an undefeated season. Coach Al Wright said, "The hard work the tennis team did can be seen in the record and commradery of the team."

The tennis team will continue to work hard to uphold their tradition of tennis excellence.

—Andrea Switlicki and Matt Walters

VARSITY TENNIS

WE		THEY
8	Eisenhower	0
8	Sterling Heights	0
7	Chippewa Valley	1
5	Grosse Pointe South	2
6	Grosse Pointe North	2
8	Sterling Heights	0
8	L'anse Creuse North	0
6	PHHS	2
3	Univ. of Liggett	5

JV TENNIS

WE		THEY
6	Univ. of Liggett	2
7	Eisenhower	1
5	Stevenson	2
12	Chippewa Valley	0
4	Grosse Pointe South	4
6	Grosse Pointe North	2
7	L'anse Creuse	4
13	PHHS	0
4	Armada	4
5	Univ. of Liggett	4

Varsity Tennis Team—Front Row: Shelly Colins, Lesley Hubbell, Sarah Chapman, Amy Anderson, Katie Gostinger, Jenny Kreis, Julianne Havel. **Second Row:** Burnsy McNamee, Kelley Baribeau, Stephanie Watt, Amy Parekh, Danielle Darczy, Nicole Boyea, Katie Landon. **Back Row:** Jenny Lucas, Penny Frohardt, Ann Giroux, Jessica Ross, Megan Lozen, Jessica Beyer, Amy Wilkins, Coach Al Wright.

Photo by Mr. Dennis MacDonald

JV Tennis Team—Front Row: Courtney Zimmer, Natalie Btitz, Tracey Johnson, Jackie Battagello, Maggie Bales. **Second Row:** Courtney Beck, Olivia Ross, Neepa Modi, Dana Cook, Jennifer Friend, Dana Thomas. **Back Row:** Katie Malberg, Brandie Navarro, Sujana Gundlapalli, Coach Mary Kay Baribeau, Franca Naegeler, Georgia Johnson, Nicole Jarvi.

Photo by Mr. Dennis MacDonald

Photo by Matt Walters

Following through on her shot and placing the ball in the opposite court is Jenny Lucas ('92). Lucas played fourth doubles for much of the year.

Photo by Matt Walters

After winning another match, Lesley Hubbell ('92) walks off the court with her spirits high. Hubbell has played number one singles for the team this season.

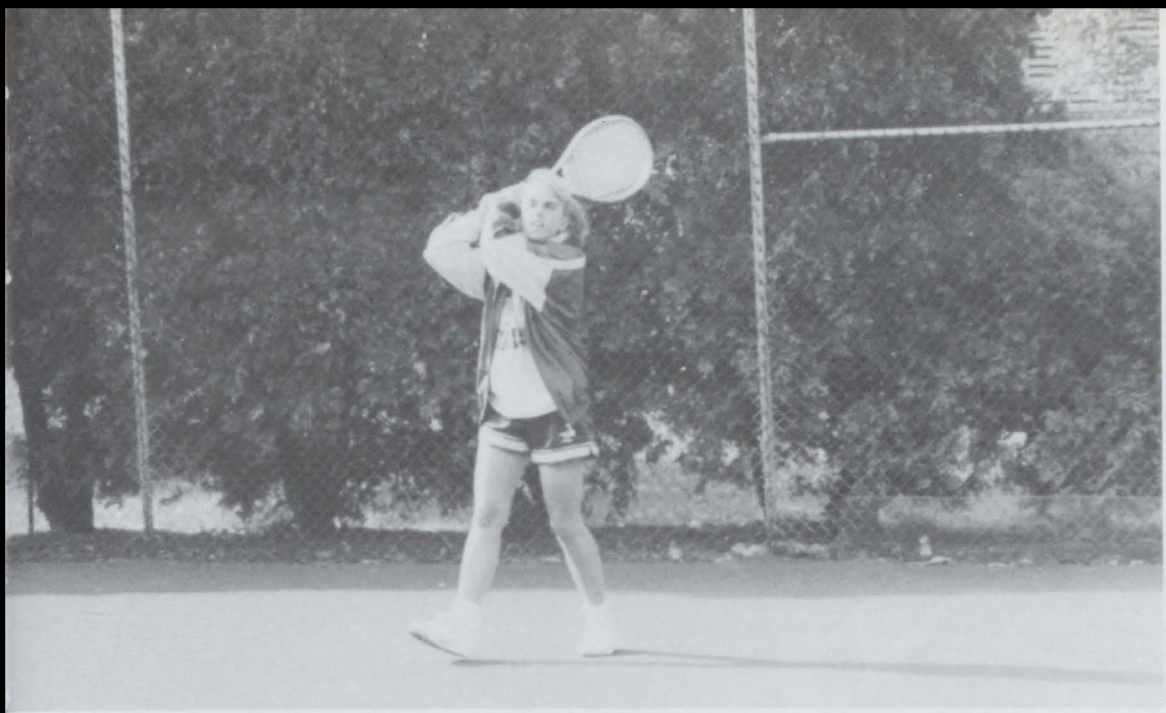


Photo by Matt Walters

While taking a few practice shots, Katie Landon ('93) makes sure she has crisp shots for her upcoming match. Landon was the only freshman on the varsity squad.

All ready for her opponent's shot, Keely Baribeau ('93) concentrates intently. Baribeau teamed up with Sarah Chapman ('92) to play number one doubles.

Photo by Matt Walters

Practice = Success

Practice becomes a crucial factor in achieving success; however, there are other variables necessary for a winning team, such as discipline. "If we go out and don't give it 100%, the coach gets pretty upset," said Chris Atkins ('93). Atkins is one of the players that made the team a success. Earning his varsity letter his freshman year, he has proven to his teammates, as well as himself that he can be an asset to the team.

The Huskies demonstrated they could compete by ending their season with a 9-3 record overall. Practice became an important factor to the team. "The practices are as rewarding as the games because if you go out and do well in practice you become more confident about going out and winning a match," said Chris Beck ('92).

The team showed that with a little hard work and 100% commitment, greatness can be achieved.

—Scott Thomas

Following through with his forehand, Chris Atkins ('93) watches his form. Atkins played on the varsity team since his freshman year.

MEN'S TENNIS

WE		THEY
3	Rochester	4
7	P.H.H.S.	1
8	Lanse' Creuse N	0
6	Sterling Heights	2
8	L'anse Creuse	0
0	Gross Pte North	8
3	Gross Pte. South	5
8	Chippewa Valley	0
8	Utica Stevenson	0
8	Eisenhower	0
7	Henry Ford II	1
7	Mt. Clemens	1

Men's Tennis—Front Row: Jake Jelinek, Mike Bales, Paul Downey, Rob Rumptz, Jason Mikolayek, Chris Aikens. **Back Row:** Tim Hammill, Brian Jamison, Todd Bloomquist, Coach Scott Desjardin, Tim Hanchon, Kevin Beedon, Jeff Ward.

Photo by Mr. Dennis MacDonald

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Preparing to return serve, Brian Jamison ('91) concentrates on the ball. Jamison was also active in basketball and football where he played point guard and wide receiver.

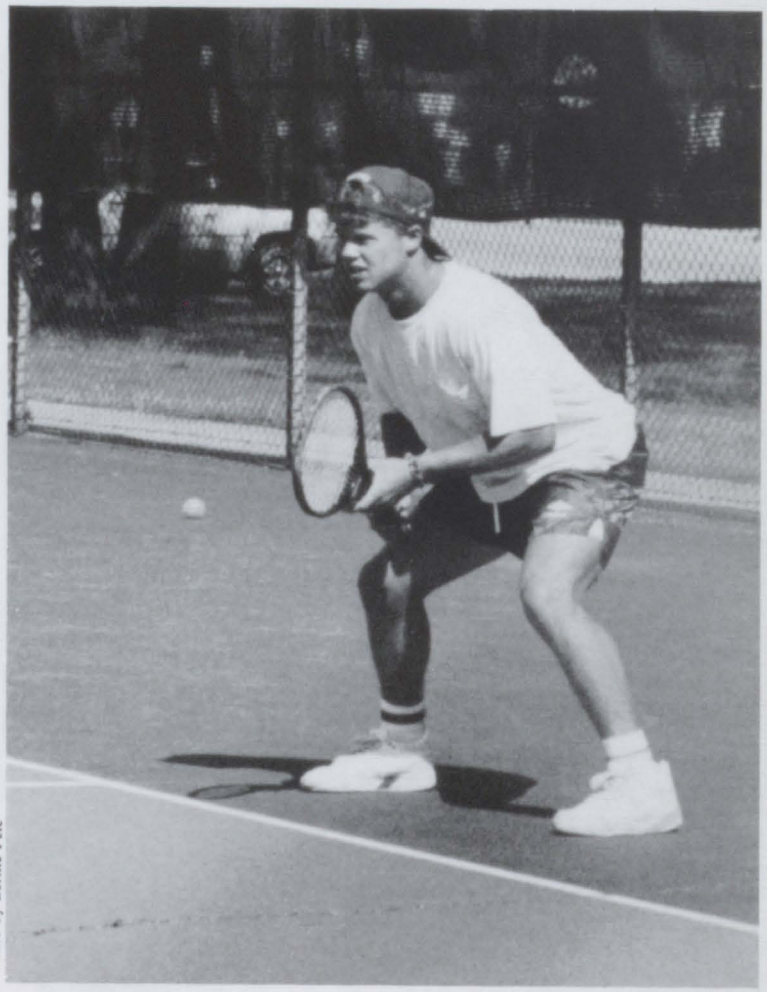


Photo by Bernie Pelc

Awaiting the next serve Mike Bales ('91) prepares to hit a winning shot. Bales played tennis all four years.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

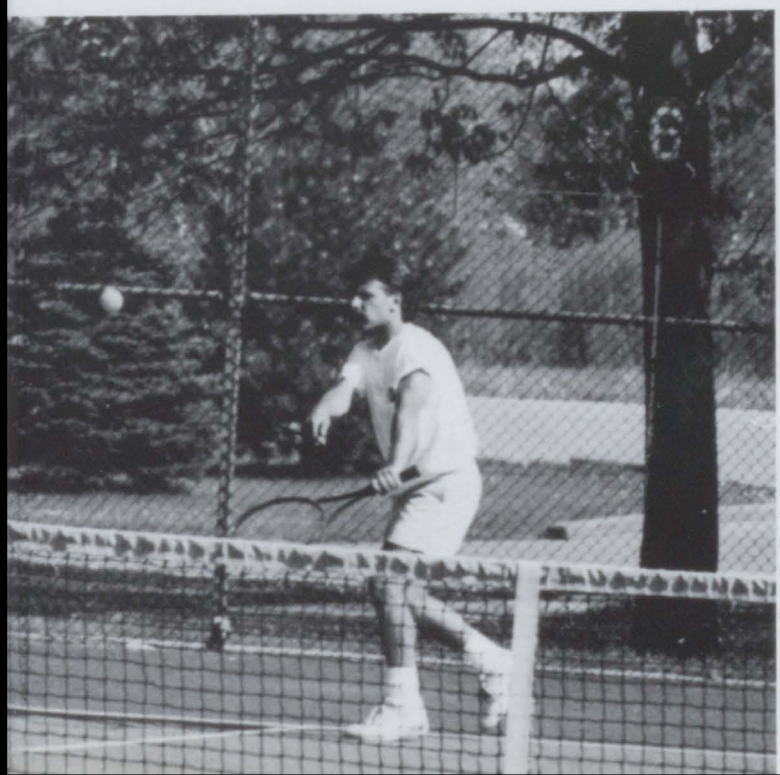


Photo by Bernie Pelc

With a blazing backhand Tim Hammill ('91) rifles the ball to his opponent. Hammill played number singles for the varsity team.

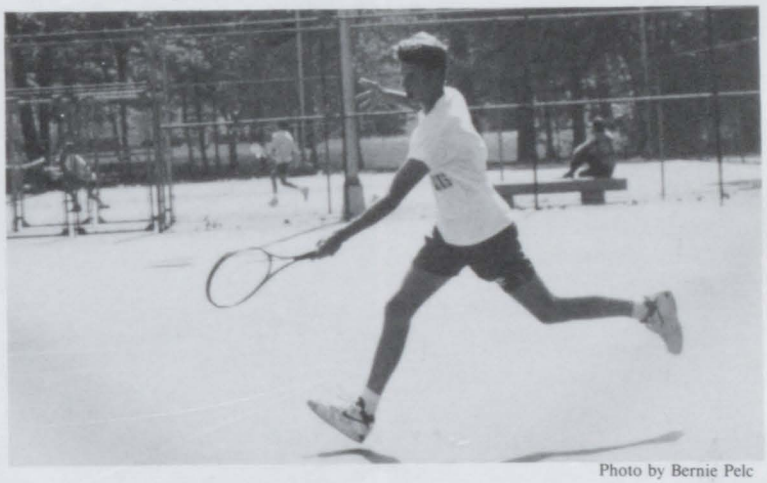


Photo by Bernie Pelc

Folliwng through with his service motion, ('91) Tim Hanchon charges to the net. Being left handed gave Hanchon an advantage on his serves.

Fighting To Survive

Three seemed to be the magic number for the varsity football team this year. Winning the first three games, the Huskies were ecstatic. Unfortunately this short winning streak did not last and the Huskies were thrown back to reality losing the next three games. Rallying for a win, Northern came back to beat Port Huron High and continued in their winning ways to defeat the remaining two schools. "In the last three games we played to regain our respect as a winning football team and succeeded," said Andrae Powell ('92).

Varsity football gives an athlete a chance to shine in front of hundreds of loyal fans. The opportunity to play on the varsity squad, however, does not usually come until the junior or senior year. Rod Fleet ('92) has played the running back position for the varsity squad since his sophomore year. "Playing on the varsity squad early gives you the chance to play with guys who have a lot of experience and gives you an edge over the rest of the guys your age," said Fleet.

The tradition of Husky football will continue to flourish as long as the term "boys will be boys" rings true.

—Anne Davies and Scott Thomas

Varsity Football—Front Row: Dave Henderson, Chris Hall, Jason Smith, Brian Weiss, Bob Nickerson, Jeff Land, Todd Murphy. **Second Row:** Greg Bennert, Jim Louks, Dave Baer, Todd Barton, Rod Fleet, John Thomason, Mike Lashbrook, Jon Pickett, Brian Kovach, Beckham. **Third Row:** Matt Gladchun, Erik Smith, Brian Lynch, Bobby Robinson, Tony Powell, Paul Zammit, Mike McCarthy, Chris Atkins, Scott Forstner. **Fourth Row:** Jason Kuhlman, Dan Stickel, Dennis Smith, Andrae Powell, Adam Hoffman, Matt Mapley, Scott Courtney, Eric Johnson, Don Duman. **Fifth Row:** Jeremy Stoner, Kurt Crosby, Jeremy Lewandowski, Jamie Burleigh, John Clark, Bill Nestle, Cody Marlett, Kurt Conley. **Sixth Row:** Nick Ward, Rich Armstead, Matt Summerer, Chris Heidenrich, Tom Kopp, Bob Kearns, Jeff Perry, Brian Maxwell, Tom Font. **Seventh Row:** Steve Friend, Jamie Forton, Adam Course, Joe Gerrow, Mike Cook, Wally Badalamenti, Matt Torres, Dan O'Connor, Brian Schaeffer. **Eighth Row:** Joe Duckworth, Rich LaLonde, Thomas Gaffney, Jason Mikolayek, Travis Mosher, Brian Anglebrandt, Scott Thomas, Emil Zimmer. **Ninth Row:** Doug Alcock, Scott Russell, Nick Wurmlinger, Mike Hemby, Troy Chamberlain, Marvitis Dupree. **Back Row:** Coaches Larry Klink, John Gosger, Craig Dahlke, Joel Bates, Jim Bates, Trainer Ed Rawza, Kevin Bagel, Brian Jamison.

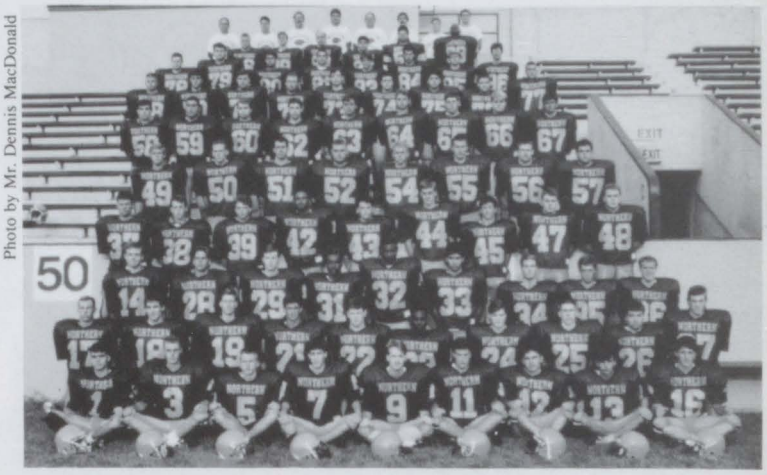
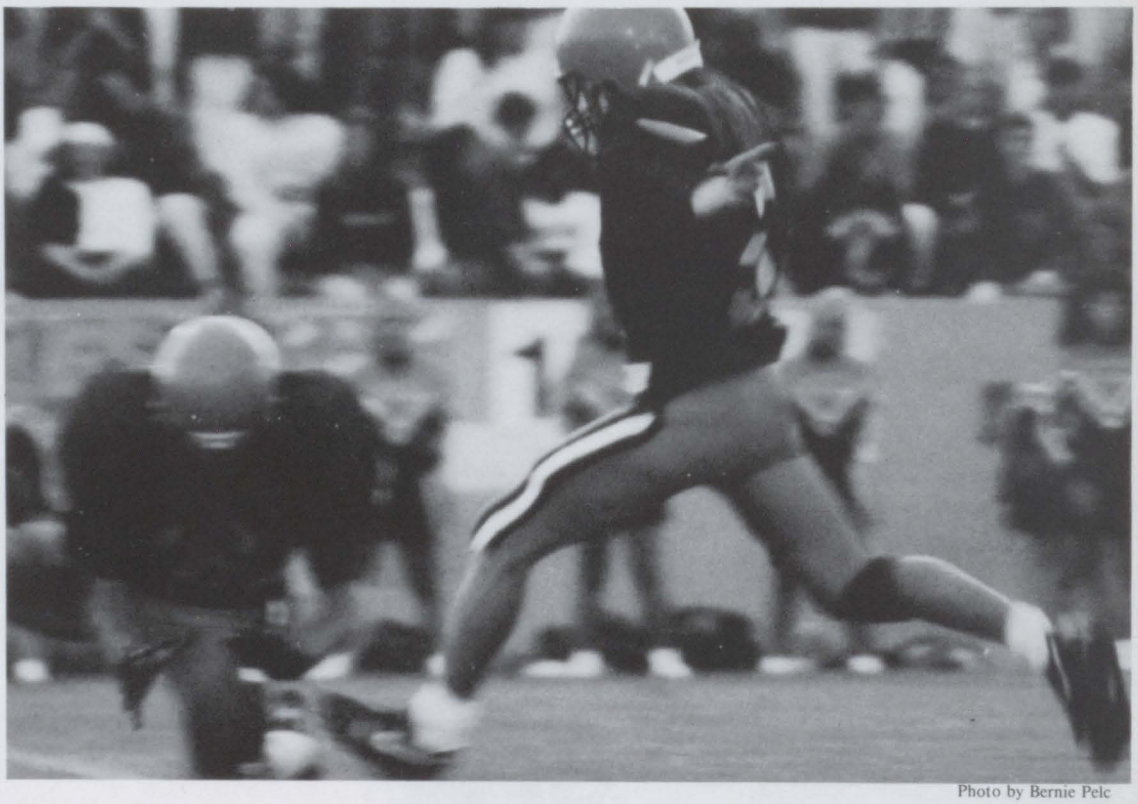


Photo by Mr. Dennis MacDonald

VARSITY FOOTBALL

WE		THEY
21	Marysville	6
15	Chippewa Valley	14
47	East Detroit	6
15	Stevenson	17
6	Sterling Heights	37
0	Eisenhower	37
27	PHHS	10
20	Roseville	10
21	Grosse Pointe North	14



In the final seconds of the half, Troy Schneider ('94) attempts to kick a field goal with Todd Murphy ('93) holding. Schneider also played quarterback for the team.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Bernie Pelc

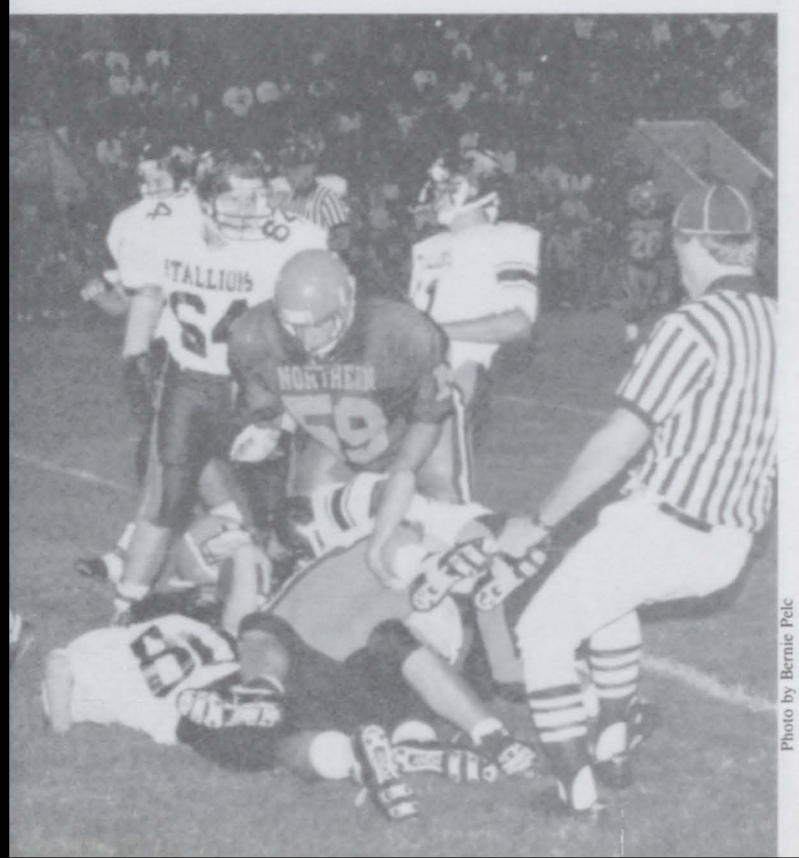


Photo by Bernie Pelc

After a run by Rod Fleet ('92) Sterling Heights defenders make the tackle. In on the play was Rich Armstead ('92) who played on the offensive line.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Awaiting the next Viking play, Brian Schaffer ('92) and Eric Johnson ('92) along with the rest of the defensive line get in their stance. The Huskies won the game 21-6.

While Tony Powell ('92) catches the ball, his eyes can only see the end-zone. Powell was a starting wide receiver for the Huskies.

Practicing Teamwork

The start of the "big time" begins for football players in their freshmen year. Coaches understand this adjustment and help the young Huskies become accustomed to the competition. "It is tough for these kids to come in here and work harder than they ever have before," said Coach Dan Hanton. Although the Huskies did not sport the most impressive record (2-6), they did learn a lot to help in the future. "It was rough to start, but we got better in the end and I'm looking forward to improving more next year," said Damion Powell ('95).

Mimicking their mentors on with a record of 6-3. Each member and coach worked hard toward a win in each game. "The coaches were great. Everyone got hyped when we did well and we never gave up," said Jerry Glombowski ('94).

Teamwork helped the young Huskies, and will continue to do so as they move the varsity squad, the junior varsity football team ended into the fierce competition of varsity football.

—Tyson Connolly and Jamie Pretty

With the endzone in sight, Justin Brown ('95) heads down the field. Jeff Crowley ('95) watches with hopes of another Husky touchdown.

JV FOOTBALL

WE		THEY
20	Marysville	14
14	Chippewa Valley	9
34	East Detroit	12
0	Stevenson	25
6	Sterling Heights	20
6	Eisenhower	42
29	PHHS	7
26	Roseville	7
19	Grosse Pointe North	7

Freshmen Football—Front Row: Jason Grace, Jeremy Luhman, Ben Knowlton, Tony Randall, Damion Powell, Justin Brown, Andy Falk, Ron Plant. **Second Row:** Mike Rutkofske, Matt Zito, Scott Miller, Franko Fusco, Andy Noteman, Joel Pepper, Matt Doan, Joe Ruiz. **Third Row:** Joshua Rawlings, Luke Bland, Sean Orr, Matt McNaughton, Matt Warren, Chris Herber, Mike Kasdorf, Matt Hunwick. **Back Row:** Coach Dan Hanton, Chris Madden, Jeff Cowley, Mickey Jarvis, Dave Linehan, Charlie Lewis, Kris Krenke, Coach Dana Pool.

JV Football—Front Row: Brian Barr, Chris Smith, Paul Allard, Greg D Arhower, Mathew Luhman, Brian Murphy, Charlie Zimmer, Brad Amey, Mathew McDonald. **Second Row:** Coach Gary Nesbitt, Robert Worthington, Christian Smith, Mike Forbes, Tim McPharlin, John Foster, John Eastman, Jason Schott, Jeff Stone, Christopher Utley, Coach Lonnie Rutkofske. **Third Row:** Damon Duva, Edward Miller, Jeremy Weckle, Eric Pagel, Duwane VanCamp, Jason Schrader, Chris Jacobs, Charles Raski, Scott Amey. **Back Row:** Aaron Jamison, Dave Montross, Jerry Glombowski, Mike Block, Jason Rapson, John Huber, Mike Draper, Joel West, Cory Moretz, Tim VanCamp.

Photo by Mr. Dennis MacDonald

Photo by Mr. Dennis MacDonald

FRESHMEN FOOTBALL

WE		THEY
6	Marysville	26
8	L'anse Creuse North	12
0	PHHS	26
6	Grosse Pointe South	20
36	L'anse Creuse High	6
8	Fraser	26
18	Chippewa Valley	36
7	Grosse Pointe North	0

Photo by Matt Walters

Ready for the next Utica Eisenhower play, the defensive line stands ready to make a big play. The JV team had a respectible record of 6 and 2.

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Matt Walters

Looking for an open receiver, Brian Murphy ('94) gets ready to throw a bomb. Murphy was the starting quarterback for the JV team.

Preparing to punt the ball, Tim McPharlin ('94) keeps his eye on the center. McPharlin also played corner back for the JV team.

Coming Back To Life

New commands and techniques greeted the women's varsity basketball team as they started a new season with a new coach. Although the team finished sixth in the MAC conference, coach Ed Peltz remained optomistic. "I am very pleased with my team for such a warm welcome and to be a part of the Husky sports administration," said Peltz. Under the direction of a new coach the team reached many goals.

Brenda O'Malley ('95) had the honor of being the only freshman on the varsity team. "Being on varsity as a freshman has been a great learning experience," said O'Malley.

Even though the junior varsity team did not do as well as their varsity sisters, they put tremendous effort into each game.

"Although the girls finished last, they gave their all, and that means more to me than the wins and losses," said Coach Dave Boeskool. Boeskool joined the Husky staff as a new coach. "We had a tough season, with a new coach, but we played our best and that's all that matters," said Andrea Voight ('94).

The women played hard, gave their best, and were proud to be part of the team.

—Brianna Watson

WOMEN'S JV BASKETBALL

WE		THEY
20	St. Clair	47
21	Marysville	47
26	Grosse Pointe North	38
30	Lakeshore	31
9	L'anse Creuse North	28
41	Fraser	40
36	East Detroit	45
7	Chippewa Valley	35
22	Stevenson	49
31	Sterling Heights	53
32	Roseville	54
15	PHHS	51
27	East Detroit	42
29	Chippewa Valley	34
18	Stevenson	43
31	Sterling Heights	38
22	Roseville	47
25	PHHS	35

WOMEN'S VARSITY BASKETBALL

WE		THEY
31	St. Clair	58
34	Marysville	30
36	Grosse Pointe South	71
40	Lakeshore	24
31	L'anse Creuse North	38
54	Fraser	46
56	East Detroit	40
33	Chippewa Valley	41
43	Stevenson	67
50	Sterling Heights	42
19	Roseville	34
19	PHHS	23
2 6	Eisenhower	28
48	East Detroit	28
21	Chippewa Valley	68
39	Sterling Heights	44
29	Roseville	35
38	PHHS	44
3 5	Eisenhower	32
59	Anchor Bay	58
33	PHHS	50

Women's Varsity Basketball—Front Row: Sarah Staples, Ali Lukovich, Katie Carey, Katie Drake. **Second Row:** Nicole Dane, Janet Hansen, Brenda O'Malley, Terri Krause. **Back Row:** Carrie Lewandowski, Erin Atwell, Michelle Brown, Coach Ed Peltz, Sherry Smith, Jody Moss, Hollie Bert.

Photo by Mr. Dennis MacDonald

Women's JV Basketball—Front Row: Marcia Garcia, Erin Gram, Nichole Pelcher, Nicole Pelc. **Second Row:** Meghann Meshew, Jessica Hewitt, Angie Seefried, Heather Jex, Julie Gable. **Back Row:** Shayna Carson, Andrea Voight, Maggie Ruffing, Melissa Russel, Amber Skotzke, Shannon Gray, Terri Krause, Coach Dave Boeskool.

Photo by Mr. Dennis MacDonald

Tremendous concentration is used by Maria Garcia ('95) as she shoots a threepointer. Maria made the JV team her freshmen year.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

hoto by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Matt Walter

Ready to start the Husky offense, Hollie Bert ('92) looks for an open teammate. Bert contributed to the team with her passing abilities.

"Good job Huskies," yell the women's varsity basketball bench, trying to encourage the players on the court. The team greatly improved their record this season by winning eight games.

Out Driving The MAC

Twelve years ago the sports program at Northern expanded with the addition of the equestrian team.

Co-captains Renee Williams ('92) and Heather Robbins ('92), along with the sponsor Mr. Robert Mattson, are involved in trying to distinguish the team.

Aided by the high scores of top riders Joleen O'Boyle ('93) and Cori Mosher ('94) the team was able to capture second place for the season overall. "Sometimes it's hard to be a top rider, but I learned a lot from her," said Cori Mosher ('94).

Precision riding was the key contributing factor in leading the team to a second place standing in their division.

Meanwhile the golf team tried to defend MAC Red Division title battling its way to a 9 and 6 season. Bill Ort ('92) said, "Even though our scoreboard may not have been the best, individuals reached many goals."

Overseeing the golf team's progress, Coach Bill Murray encouraged his players, commanding dedication and excellence. The golf players responded, and with long hours of dedicated practice proved their worth on the green.

—Sarah Rodgers and Andrea Switlicki

MEN'S GOLF

WE		THEY
172	Sterling Heights	185
157	Eisenhower	165
161	Romeo	175
161	St. Clair	164
172	Utica	196
164	PHHS	158
166	Chippewa Valley	165
163	PHHS	165
163	Anchor Bay	184
158	Sterling Heights	165
169	PHHS	164
170	L'anse Creuse North	181
173	Eisenhower	169
170	Utica	168
167	Chippewa Valley	163

FIRST MEET

PLACE		SCORE
1st	PHN	115
2nd	Richmond	63
3rd	Yale	50
4th	Cross-Lex	43
5th	Marine City	36
6th	L'anse Creuse North	15
7th	Memphis	13
8th	Marysville	11
9th	St . Clair	1

SECOND MEET

PLACE		SCORE
1st	Yale	91
2nd	PHN	86
3rd	Richmond	70
4th	Cros-Lex	30
5th	Marine City	28
6th	L'anse Creuse North	26
7th	St. Clair	11
8th	Marysville	10
9th	Memphis	9

Men's Golf—Front Row: Benjamin Papinaw, Brett Johnson, William Ort, Chris Beck, Wesley Leonard, Kevin Crittenden, Jason Bednarcek, Coach William Murray. **Back Row:** Kurt Vollmer, Keith Hinton, Dan Bankson, Ryan Kimball, Chad Rickert.

Photo by Mr. Dennis MacDonald

Equestrian Team—Front Row: Heather Cote, Heather Robbins, Lee Allen, Cori Mosher, Becky Allen, Becky McIntyre. **Back Row:** Carol Lockwood, Joleen O'Boyle, Sean McCracken, Jeremy Crawford, Larry Brennen, Bret Konkel, Duke Fields, Rene Williams, Becky Cote, Kim Strickroot.

Photo by Mr. Dennis MacDonald

Trail practicing, Lee Allen ('95) and her horse walk over boards. This routine gives Allen a look at how the horse will react to walking on bridges.

Disgusted with a bad shot, Kevin Crittendon ('94) hopes to save par on the hole. Crittenden won his letter for the second year in a row.

Photo by Matt Walters

Concentration is the key as Danny Bankson ('93) attempts to drive in perfect position for this second shot. Bankson played varsity for most of the season.

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Beckey Allen

Photo by Lee Allen

Photo by Matt Walters

While practicing on her form, Becky Allen ('94) prepares for huntseat competition. Allen competes on bare back showing off her form.

In the hole thinks Wesley Leonard ('94) as he watches the ball near the cup. This was Leonard's first year on the golf team.

Hooping It Up

When a team ends a season with a 22-4 record and loses seven seniors, four of which were on the starting lineup, one would think the following year would be one of rebuilding. Do not tell this to the Husky basketball team. After starting the season with a remarkable 6-0, the team has built confidence and is anticipating taking home their first Macomb Area Conference Red Division title.

In his 17th year as a coach, varsity coach Dan Hanton said, "The team's fast start came as a pleasant surprise, however I had expected Troy Schneider ('94) and Bobby Wright ('93) to play well due to their success at Michigan Basketball Summer Camp. Schneider and Wright were thought to be the players of the future but due to the loss of four starters off last year's team, they have been forced into the starting line up. Other starters included, 6'2'' guard Andrae Powell ('92), 6'6" center Rob Dawson ('92), along with 6'3" forward Chris Hall ('92).

The loss of last year's seniors did not affect the team's ability to be a formidable contender. Long hard hours of practice made the team capable of playing against any team with just as much of a chance to win.

—Tyson Connolly

VARSITY BASKETBALL

WE		THEY
83	Marysville	51
53	Grosse Point North	33
68	Grosse Point South	48
59	Lake Shore	49
80	L'Anse Creuse	63
82	Fraser	39
71	East Detroit	42
59	Chippewa Valley	57
58	Stevenson	43
44	Sterling Heights	55
80	Roseville	61
63	PHHS	68
61	Eisenhower	52
82	East Detroit	54
75	Chippewa Valley	52
64	Stevenson	61
54	Sterling Heights	47
63	Roseville	44
63	PHHS	59
62	Eisenhower	57

DISTRICT CHAMPS
REGIONAL CHAMPS

Varsity Basktetball—Front Row: Matt Gladchun, Jon Pickett, Troy Schneider. **Second Row:** Tony Powell, Aaron Faust, Dave Baier, Bobby Wright, Andrae Powell, Chris Hall. **Back Row:** Coach James Bates, Jeff Kriegbaum, Jody Smith, Rob Dawson, Brian Beckham, Coach Dan Hanton.

Photo by Mr. Dennis MacDonald.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Driving in for an easy layup Troy Schneider ('94) attempts to give the Huskies two more. Schneider was one of two sophomores on the varsity team.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Blocking the opponent from the ball Bobby Wright ('93) dribbles down the court to the net. Wright was a key player on the starting line-up.

Putting up the inside shot Tony Powell ('92) scores two more. Powell played well all season and helped propel the Huskies on to a successful season.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Working the baseline Chris Hall ('92) fires a quick jumpshot. Hall is a frequent starter for the team.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Fighting in the Post

With a foul called on the opposing team, John Smith ('94) stepped up to the line to sink two shots in a row. As soon as the opposing team started to dribble down the court, Bill Boldizsar ('93) assuredly stepped in and stole the ball.

These familiar plays helped the junior varsity basketball team compile a successful season while they strove to master skills to help them in upcoming years. Brady Nelson ('94) was the team's high scorer with an average of fifteen to twenty points per game. "I think we're doing all right now, but not to our full potential. We haven't come together as a whole quite yet," said Eric Osborn ('94).

While the junior varsity team was fighting for wins the freshmen came on the scene. With John Dunkel ('95) and Mark Schock ('95) as the high scorers, the freshmen basketball team won many games under the direction of Coach Gary Nesbitt. "The team is playing well, but with a little more work I think we can beat any team in the league," said Ben Papinaw ('94).

All in all both teams have made it through the year with the help of their coaches and will continue to strive to make Northern proud.

—Jordan Vizdos

JV BASKETBALL

WE		THEY
6	Marysville	52
46	Grosse Pointe North	36
58	Grosse Pointe South	57
44	Lakeshore	53
67	L'Anse Creuse	59
67	Fraser	53
40	East Detroit	39
47	Chippewa Valley	72
45	Stevenson	57
58	Sterling Heights	67
55	Roseville	51
55	PHHS	46
52	Eisenhower	40
39	East Detroit	38
36	Chippewa Valley	48
72	Stevenson	70
48	Sterling Heights	47
64	Roseville	59
65	PHHS	60
55	Eisenhower	56

FRESHMAN BASKETBALL

WE		THEY
74	Marysville	57
48	Richmond	49
48	East Detroit	45
77	Cros-Lex	29
61	Anchor Bay	29
55	Chippewa Valley	46
71	Grosse Pointe South	73
64	Fraser	63
53	L'Anse Creuse North	51
65	PHHS	70
64	East Detroit	53
67	Anchor Bay	43
61	Chippewa Valley	62
71	Grosse Pointe South	73
44	Fraser	67
37	St. Clair	41
39	L'Anse Creuse North	53
56	PHHS	63
63	Richmond	51

JV Basketball—Front Row: Todd Watson, Eric Osborn, Marc Weaver. **Second Row:** Ben Papinaw, Bill Boldizsar, Jon Smith, Jerry Glombowski, Rico Bonacci, John Cushman. **Back Row:** Coach Craig Dahlke, Brady Nelson, Bill Nestle, Jason Schrader, Chris Smith, Scott Emigh.

Photo by Mr. Dennis Mac Donald

Freshmen Basketball—Front Row: Ben Johnson, Mike Rutkofske, Kris Krenke. **Second Row:** Damion Powell, Mark Shock, Mike Shraver, Chris VanDeven, Keith Peshke, Jack Beach, Carl Devendorf. **Back Row:** Coach Gary Nesbitt, Chris Madden, John Dunkel, Ryan Nelson, Joe Nicewicz, Joshua Rawlings, Jeff Cowley, John Prevost, Coach Chris Nesbitt.

Photo by Mr. Dennis Mac Donald

Stretching for two more points Ben Papinaw ('94) attempts to take the lead back from the Stallions of Saginaw Heights. Papinaw was one of the team's leading rebounders.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

In a clutch moment Bill Boldizsar ('93) endeavors to make a free-throw to give the junior varsity team an extra point. Boldizsar displayed excellent leadership to his fellow teammates.

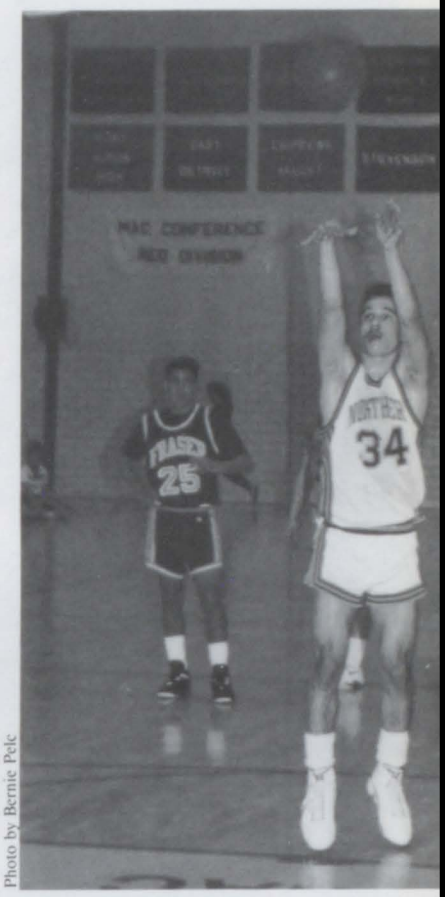


Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Diligently searching for an open man, Chris Smith ('94) keeps the ball out of the opposing team's reach. Being able to pass the ball correctly is essential to a good offense.

Advancing to the net Damion Powell ('95) uses his finger role technique for two more points. Powell was a key asset for the freshman team.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Dogs Rule the Mats

Wrestling, one of the oldest sports in existence. If it were not the great sport that it is, it would not have lasted for 3000 years. "Although wrestling may not be as popular as other sports, such as basketball or football, I find it both challenging and rewarding," said Matt Luhmann ('94).

Grueling hours of training together with his teammates prepares the wrestler for the day when it is just him and a lone opponent on the mat.

Even though in excruciating pain, the wrestler keeps his mind focused on the win and nothing else. He must wrestle unitl he can wrestle no more.

"Most of what wrestling is, is going beyond the limits and making your mind say yes when your body says NO," said Bryan Maxwell ('94), a varsity wrestler. Maxwell came in first at the Goodrich tournament and at the Port Huron City meet.

Under the coaching and dedication of Mr. Dick Baker, Mr. Joel Bates, and Mr. Paul Kruse, the wrestling teams have had a winning season. With a motto of—Pain is our business and business is good—no wonder the Northern matdogs are first in the MAC Red Division.

—Jordan Vizdos

VARSITY WRESTLING

WE		THEY
24	Troy	36
52	Plymouth	18
43	Clintondale	16
51	East Detroit	22
40	Flint Kearsley	27
54	Ferndale	16
51	Fraser	17
60	Chippewa Valley	12
54	PHHS	8
63	Marysville	4
64	Eisenhower	6
40	Roseville	23
56	Fraser	2
68	Stevenson	3
64	Sterling Heights	8
26	Clintondale	31
57	Burmingham	18
58	L'Anse Cruese	10

DISTRICT CHAMPS

JV WRESTLING

WE		THEY
51	East Detroit	18
65	Chippewa Valley	12
54	Marysville	16
53	PHHS	40
53	Dryden	14
42	Memphis	30
66	Fraser	6
60	Sterling Heights	16
51	Birmingham	12
48	Eisenhower	28
21	Ford	39
51	L'Anse Creuse	6

Varsity Wrestling—Front Row: Todd Dungan, Jim Virnich, Ryan Radigan, Steve Drouillard, Scott Courtney, Christian Smith, Jeff Blair, Carlos Castillo. **Second Row:** Manager Jenny Harvey, Matt Luhmann, Nick Ward, Adam Hoffman, Eric Pagel, Manager Jackie Harvey. **Back Row:** Coach Joel Bates, Bryan Maxwell, Rich LaLonde, Cory Jones, Brian Schaffer, Eric Johnson, Perry Clark, Coach Dick Baker, Coach Paul Kruse.

Photo by Mr. Guy Bailey

J V Wrestling—Front Row: Lee Vanbeek, Chris Miron, John Eastman, Adam Dickinson, David Smith, Paul Allard. **Second Row:** Manager Kim Fogel, Jerry Elsworth, John Cents, Aaron Englebrant, Joel Pepper, Franco Fusco, Eric Stein, Ben Knowlton, Nate Coats, Manager Jodi Geraw. **Third Row:** Mike Hemby, Jermey Luhman, Robert Lake, Brian Barr, Mike Forbes, Ed Millec, Paul Fleury, Tony Tetreau, Trever Dufrain. **Back Row:** Coach Dick Baker, Coach Joel Bates, Coach Paul Kruse.

Photo by Mr. Guy Bailey.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Wrestling with his Big Red opponent Scott Courtney ('93) slips the cradle on the defenseless gappler. Courtney was a key to the mat dog's success in the MAC Red Division.

The match begins and Ryan Radigan ('92) tries to make quick work of his Marysville opponent. Winning the Blue Water Classic was a great achievement for the team.

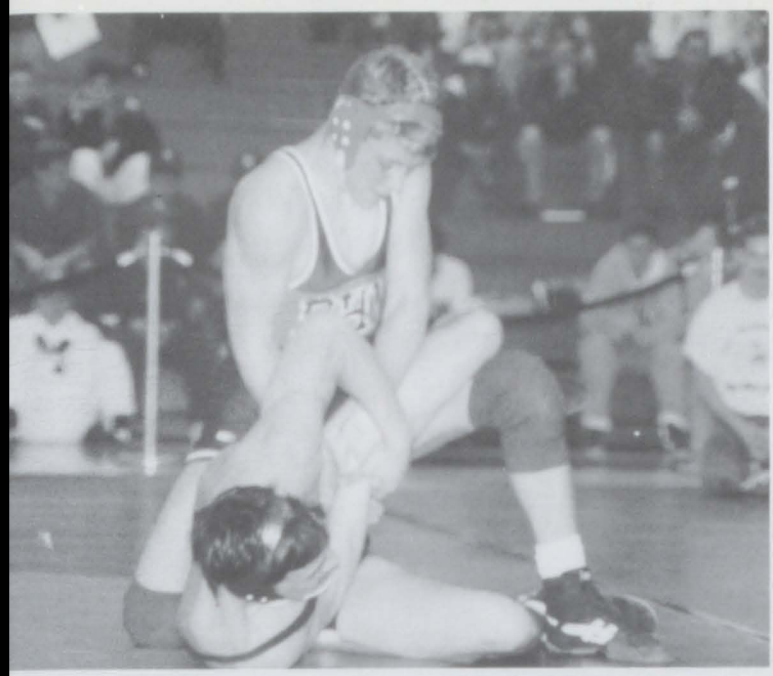


Photo by Bernie Pelc

Struggling with his opponent, Matt Luhman ('94) gets in the position to give the Husky's a couple points. The Husky's won the Mac division.

As the second period starts, Adam Hoffman ('93) attempts to get the upper hand. Hoffman was a first year varsity wrestler.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

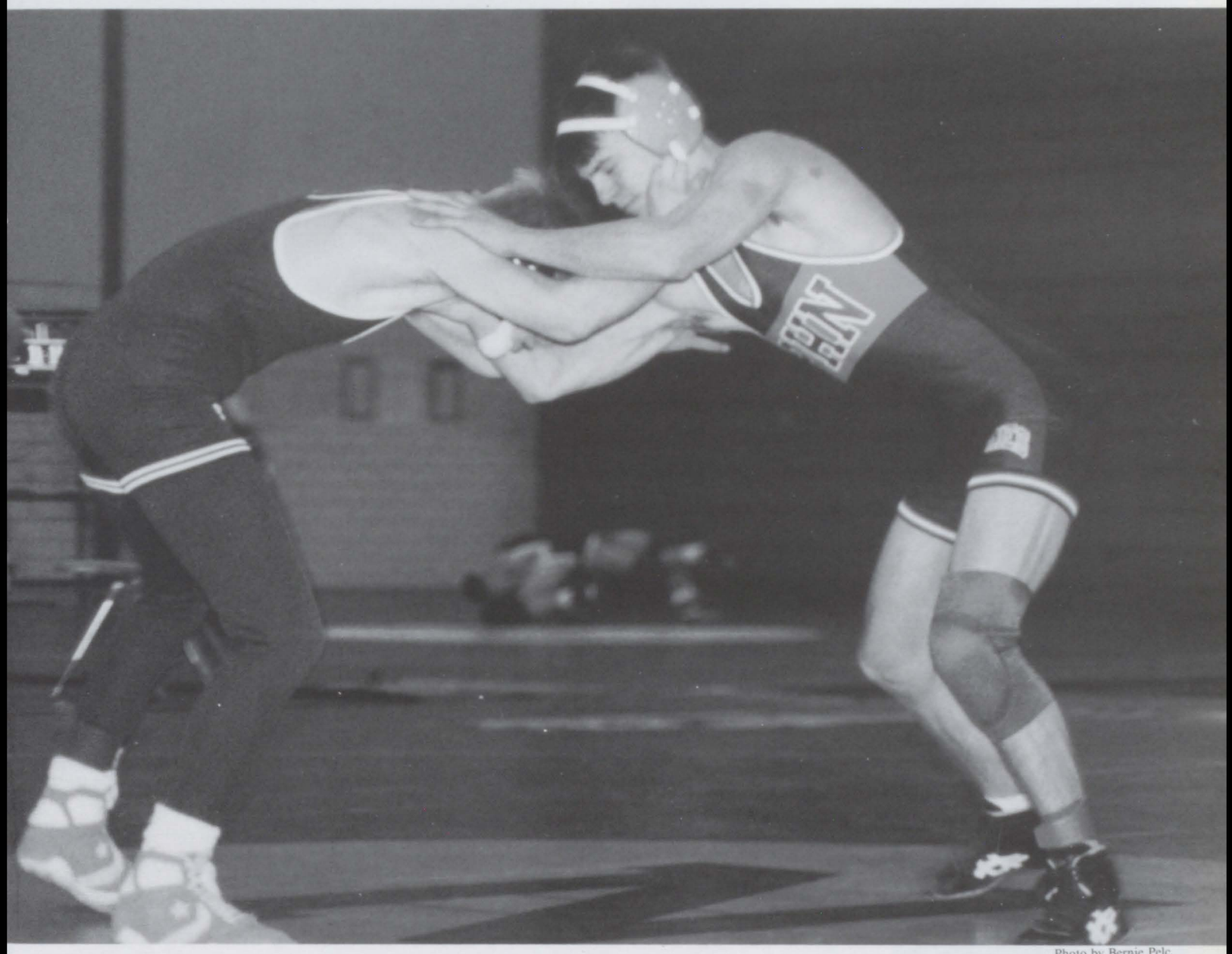


Photo by Bernie Pelc

The Best Face-off

From the first face off until the final buzzer, the hockey team continuously entertained the fans that came out to see the state-ranked hockey team compete against their many opponents.

Living in Port Huron, the town of the well-known Silver Stick tournaments and joining the hockey team at Northern has become second nature for many who have already enjoyed participating in the sport for many years. "Being on the hockey team is great because I've always loved the sport, and I like being able to play without traveling to Detroit or Canada because I'm too old to play in any league around here," said Steve Hill ('92), who has played hockey for Northern for three years.

Although many members of the hockey team stood out for the Huskies with game-winning plays, the efforts of the team working together was the most important factor. "We all work really hard to do our best at every game," said Drew Smith ('93). The hard work and teamwork demonstrated by the Huskies made the team what they were and gave them an edge over their opponents as they skated to victory.

—Scott Thomas

HOCKEY

WE		THEY
6	Grosse Pointe North	3
2	Grosse Pointe South	3
10	Grand Rapids	1
3	PHHS	5
3	Livonia Churchill	4
2	Allen Park Cabrini	2
3	Sarnia Northern	2
5	Marysville	0
3	PHHS	0
5	Sarnia Midgits	1
13	Saginaw Arthur Hill	0
3	Sarnia Northern	2
2	Sarnia St. Patrick's	4
2	Davison	1
11	Flint Powers	0
3	Sarnia St. Patrick's	1
5	Detroit Country Day	0
2	PHHS	2
8	Grand Blanc	1
2	Grosse Pointe Liggett	3
2	Sarnia Midgits	5
2	Catholic Central	6

Hockey Team—Front Row: Mike Lashbrook, Keith Hinton, Mike Gibson, Mike Sly, Brian Murphy, Paul Crouch, Steve Hill, Matt Zito, Kurt Vollmer. **Second Row:** Statistician Heather Davies, Jeff Redfield, Jamie Webb, Sean Orr, Todd Murphy, Todd Jex, Drew Smith, Jeff Bundy, Statistician Jacqueline Bright. **Back Row:** Coach Daryel McCarrel, Statistician Bridgette Cogley, Rod Fleet, Jay Hillman, Doug Peterson, Aaron Goldfarb, Manager Jeff Perry, Coach Paul Jones.

Photo by Mr. Dennis Mac Donald

Photo by Bernie Pelc

After a tough battle the Huskies come off the bench to congratulate each other on a great win.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Taking the face-off Bill Truscott ('93) attempts to control the play. Face-offs are very important in crucial situations.

Rifling a shot on net, Rod Fleet ('92) tries to push the Huskies into the lead. Fleet scored goals during the season.

Winning the face-off, Steve Hill ('92) passes the puck to Todd Jex ('92). Jex and Hill played on the same line most of the season.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Bernie Pelc

He shoots, he scores! The team celebrates a Rod Fleet ('92) goal to put the game out of reach for their helpless opponents.

Serving Up a Storm

Serve, set, spike—These three skills are the basic fundamentals that a volleyball player must learn to be a successful addition to the Husky team. However, less obvious to the public are the numerous practice sessions where endless push-ups and sit-ups, along with a myriad of other exercises are performed. These are a crucial part of making the team the state powerhouse that it is.

Completing last season with a perfect 14-0 record in the MAC and playing in the State finals tournament, the Huskies had high expectations for this season. "Last season was wonderful, we played really well. This year we would just like to get a little farther," said Sherry Smith ('92).

Smith helped lead the team with her tremendous spiking ability throughout the season. Smith, however, credits much of her success to setter Joy Davey ('92). Head coach, Mr. Ron Davey agreed adding that, "Joy does a terrific job. She plays with great confidence and is a real leader."

While many teams celebrate a single win, the lady Huskies will not be satisfied until the State Championship is in their possession.

—Tyson Connolly and Anne Davies

VARSITY VOLLEYBALL

WE		THEY
2	Bayport	0
2	Almont	0
2	Capac	0
2	Lincoln Park	0
2	Lake Fenton	0
2	New Lothrup	0
2	Warren Mott	0
2	Goodrich	0
2	Atherton	0
2	Bridgeport	0
0	St. John's	2
2	Detroit Central	0
2	Flushing	1
2	East Detroit	0
2	Chippewa Valley	0
2	Stevenson	0
2	Roseville	0
0	Sterling Heights	2
2	Eisenhower	0
2	PHHS	0
2	East Detroit	0
2	Chippewa Valley	0
0	Stevenson	2

JV VOLLEYBALL

WE		THEY
2	East Detroit	0
0	Chippewa Valley	2
1	Stevenson	2
2	Roseville	0
2	Sterling Heights	1
1	Eisenhower	2
1	PHHS	2
2	East Detroit	1
0	Chippewa Valley	2
2	Stevenson	1
1	Sterling Heights	2
2	Roseville	1
0	PHHS	2
1	Eisenhower	2

Varsity Volleyball—Front Row: Jennifer Gram, Joy Davey, Sherry Smith, Andrea Lalonde. **Second Row:** Keely Baribeau, Erika Lapish, Shannon Martin, Hillary Hoxsie, Kim Cates. **Back Row:** Manager Nicole Jacobs, Michele Brown, Coach Ron Davey, Carrie Reed, Brenda O'Malley.

Photo by Mr. Dennis Mac Donald.

J.V. Volleyball—Front Row: Annie Reeves, Jenny Jakubowski, Melissa Russel, Trisha Adler, Katie Malberg. **Second Row:** Laura Schmidt, Keri Weiss, Brandy Jones, Erin Gram. **Back Row:** Kelly Beecroft, Andrea Minor, Heather Jex. Dana Thomas, Anna Sparling, Angela Seefried, Coach Pam Early.

Photo by Mr. Dennis Mac Donald

During pre-game warm ups, Carrie Reed ('93) practices bumping the ball. Warm ups are essential in preventing mid game injuries.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Game Point. Finishing off the opposing team Melissa Russel ('94) spikes the ball beyond her opponent's reach.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Bernie Pelc

The individual serving techniques of each team member is vitally important for the element of surprise. Brandy Jones ('95) gives the opposing team a taste of her style of serving.

Photo by Matt Walters

Picture perfect! In playing three seasons of volleyball Erika Lapish ('92) has had plenty of time to perfect her serve.

Go! Mighty Huskies

Northern! Northern! P-H-N! The cheerleading squads stood out at every football and basketball game. Cheerleading is a full-time commitment for those who participate in it. The title of cheerleader carries a lot of responsibility. Attending two three-hour practice sessions weekly, cheering at both football and basketball games, and testing the squad's teamwork and precision in local competitions were among their duties. The fun and commitment does not stop there; each cheerleader spends a great deal of time during the summer months creating and perfecting cheers to be used in the upcoming season.

Competition brings anxiety and thrill to the cheerleaders before their performances. "A feeling of excitement runs through my body before going out there to compete," said varsity cheerleader Marcie Potter ('93). The YMCA competition was held on February 1, 1992, at Port Huron High School. "I loved the competition and cheering up the crowd at pep assemblies and games," said Jodie Hallay ('93).

All three squads add spirit and true Husky pride to the games as they not only enliven the crowd, but cheer the team on to victory.

—Jordan Vizdos

Photo by Mr. Dennis Mac Donald

Varsity Cheerleaders—Front Row: Laura Ferriby, Natalie Connell. **Second Row:** Diana Coronado, Tina Coniglio, Shannon Rowland, Erin Klink, Amey May. **Back Row:** Melissa Coleman, Michelle Barnes, Marcie Potter, Kristen Williamson.

Photo by Mr. Dennis Mac Donald

JV Cheerleaders—Front Row: Andrea Churchill, Natalie Helwig. **Second Row:** Laura DeLacy, Jody Hallay. **Back Row:** Miki Stout, April Nicholson, Bridgette Masters, Christy Shaffmaster, Christy Kuhlman.

Photo by Mr. Dennis Mac Donald

Freshmen Cheerleaders—Front Row: Sarah Schultz, Toni Coniglio, Nichole Helwig. **Second Row:** Marci Badley, Lisa Edmondson. **Third Row:** Lynnette Schumacher, Marnie Galbraith. **Fourth Row:** Jana Gilbert, Jenny Morse, Tara Reyna, Lee Shephard, Keeley Carson.

Photo by Matt Walters

Freshman cheerleaders encourage their class during the winter sports pep assembly. The cheerleaders cheer for both freshman football and basketball teams.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Varsity cheerleaders pump up the basketball team's spirit by performing sideline cheers. Along with their cheering the girls provide "Good Luck" posters for the players.

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Mr. Robert Jechura

In one of her many routines, Laura Ferriby ('92) stands with the support of Michelle Barnes ('92) and Kristen Williamson ('93). Laura has been a cheerleader for four years.

In rain or shine the varsity cheerleader's loyalty shines through as they salute the stars and stripes during the national anthem.

On the verge of making another transaction, Mr. Bob Dawson has a chuckle with a Husky fan. Mr. Dawson gives up his Friday nights during the home football games to support the athletic booster club fundraising activities.

After speaking at the National Honor Society Induction ceremony, journalist Mr. Bill McMillan mingles with parents. After the ceremony a reception was held in the media center for all members and their parents.

Photo by Matt Walters

Photo by Mrs. Evonne Vanderheuvel

STANDING TOGETHER

For a school to stand on its own two feet, it needs a strong community for support. Local businesses give students a chance to earn funds needed to cover an expanding amount of expenses. Many advertisements included in the "Spirit of '92" also display this support. Incentives, like the Farmer Jack, Kroger, and A&P receipt collections for computers, allow Huskies to show school spirit and earn equipment essential to school operations. In this way, thoughtful local businesses prove to the public that making money is not their only priority. Residents fill out order forms for candy and fruit sales, showing individual patronage.

Although financial backing is important, and will continue to be appreciated, support takes on many forms. The most important of these being emotional support for the athletic teams and other activities. This shows that the community cares about the education of their youth.

—Anne Davies and Scott Hale

Photo by Mrs. Evonne Vanderheuvel

As Sarah Louks ('94) browses through Northern Band Booster paraphenalia, Mrs. Unzicker and Mrs. Stevens display new sweatshirts. Band parents volunteer their time to raise money for the band's expenses.

CONGRATULATIONS SENIORS!

CARL CHEVROLET THOMPSON
PORT HURON

4265 24th Avenue (Between Krafft and Keewahdin Rds.) Port Huron, MI

Across from Birchwood Mall

Phone 385-4421

"Where Satisfied Customers Return"

CONGRATULATIONS SENIORS!

Corporate
OFFICE PRODUCTS

Colonial Shopping Center
1637 Garfield
Port Huron, Michigan 48060
(313) 987-2871
Fax: (313) 987-7713

Thomas Edison Inn

(313) 984-8000
500 Thomas Edison Parkway
Port Huron, Michigan 48060

CARPENTER

ROD'S CUSTOM TRIM
Carpentry

Rod Cowan
(313) 385-4896

5142 North Rd.
North Street, MI 48049

Dancer's World inc.

Congratulations
Class of 1992

327 Huron
Port Huron, MI. 48060
(313) 984-3870

Dancing the Night Away

Seniors dance to the beat! John Adair ('91) and Kristy Witter ('91) show their spirit during the tie and garter dance. The tie and garter is one of the many dances the seniors participate in on prom night. The Senior Prom was held at the Thomas Edison Inn. Many students took advantge of the carriage rides, provided by the student council, to make their Senior Prom exceptionally memorable.

Photo by Jennifer Abernathy

Dodge Cars
Dodge
Dodge Trucks

CHRYSLER
Plymouth

Jeep
Eagle

BLUE WATER
CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH-DODGE
JEEP - EAGLE
4080 24th Avenue
PORT HURON, MICHIGAN 48060

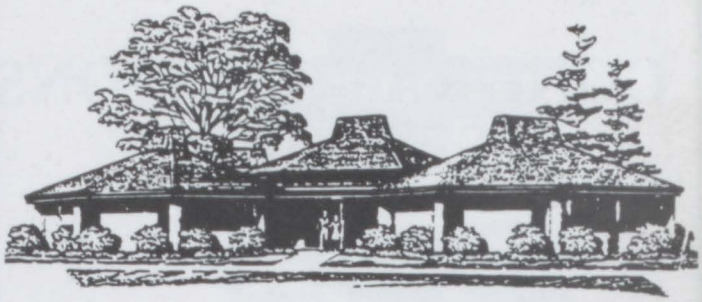
JOHN RUSSO
President

Bus. Phone 385-4481
FAX 385-3292

Parent-student Kinship

At the open house Mr. and Mrs. Ed Stoutenburg, Jamie Stoutenburg's ('92) parents, show their interest in school activities. The National Honor Society served snacks and drinks and gave assistance to the parents at the open house. This was a night for parents to get acquainted with the teachers and learn about their children's involvement in the school's activities.

Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel



Best Wishes Seniors

Holland Dental Centre

Ralph M. Gillhooley, D.D.S.
James M. Fraser, D.D.S.
William R. Hubbell, D.D.S. Orthodontist
Blue Water Endodontics

Tuffy
mufflers
brakes-shocks

Tuffy Service Centers
Mufflers, Brakes, Shocks
Alignments, Suspension
and R.V. Work

DAVID ZDROJKOWSKI
Owner-Operator

3991 24th Avenue - Port Huron, Michigan 48060
(313) 982-0202

Try The "One Hour Difference" 984-1090

ONE HOUR
CLEANERS

JOHN ELLIS
Owner

2037 Pine Grove Ave.
Port Huron, Mich. 48060

Pick up & Delivery
984-8268

3871 Pine Grove
Port Huron, MI 48060

NORTHEND SMALL ENGINES

All Makes and Models Serviced
McCullouch Chainsaws
Husqvarna Chainsaws Sales & Service
Snapper Lawn Boy Mowers
Yardman Lawn & Garden Equipment
New & Used Parts

Honda
Kawasaki
Engines & Parts

Ryan
Weedeater
Vandermolen
Sales & Service

Law Offices

McIntosh, McColl, Carson, McNamee, Strickler & Houle
333 Pine Grove Street
Port Huron, Michigan 48060-5479
(313) 984-1500

Dairy Queen®
brazier®

DAIRY QUEEN-BRAZIER
3852 Pine Grove
Port Huron, MI 48060
Best Wishes To All

WADHAMS PLAZA HARDWARE

(313) 985-3640

5273 Lapeer Rd., P.O. Box 7810
Port Huron, MI 48301-7810

Donald Dudas
Owner

Feed'n'Seed INC.

4802-24th AVENUE
FT. GRATIOT TOWNSHIP
385-7442
3658 LAPEER ROAD
PORT HURON TOWNSHIP
982-8861

AREA'S LARGEST SELECTION OF TREES, SHRUBS & LAWN SUPPLIES

AREA'S LARGEST SELECTION OF PET FOODS & SUPPLIES

---

(313) 385-7333

PARTY MAGIC

Paper & Party Supplies

Mon. - Fri. 10-9
Saturday 10-6
Sunday 12-5

4129 24th Ave.
Port Huron, Mi. 48060
(North K-Mart Plaza)

Blue Water Orthodontics

J. Thomas Truske, D.D.S.
Licensed Orthodontist

984-1586

TO THE CLASS OF 1992

May you always be inspired. . .
to stand tall in the sunlight,
to look up to the mountain,
To seek out
the beauty of the universe,
the dignity of the human being,
To reach for the dream. . .

PORT HURON HOSPITAL

shaping the dream of a healthier future

2516 PINE GROVE AVE
1 BLOCK NORTH OF THE BLUE WATER BRIDGE
OPEN MON. AND THUR. TILL 9 PM

987-3030

Cawood
PORT HURON

BUICK-PONTIAC-HONDA-MERCEDES BENZ
THE FINEST USED CARS

FOR OVER 72 YEARS IT'S BEEN
GREAT CARS, LOW PRICES, & SUPER SERVICE

SERVICE Plus QUALITY

COLONIAL SHOPPING CENTER
2842 PINE GROVE AVE.
BUS. PH. 985-6582
PORT HURON, MICH.

Colonial Meat Shoppe

FRESH QUALITY MEATS FEATURING
ALEXANDER & HORNUNG
HOME MADE GERMAN STYLE SAUSAGES
Broasted chicken
sub-sandwiches, party trays

Snow Hits Thumb Area

Marveled by the continuous snow fall, Paul Henderson ('92) and Bob Kearns ('92) enjoy a few moments among the cotton-like flakes. The thumb Area was hit by the heaviest snow fall since the storm of 1982. The area was under a red alert for twenty-four hours. Later the red alert was reduced to a yellow alert. Road crews plowed and salted the roads to make driving possible for motorists.

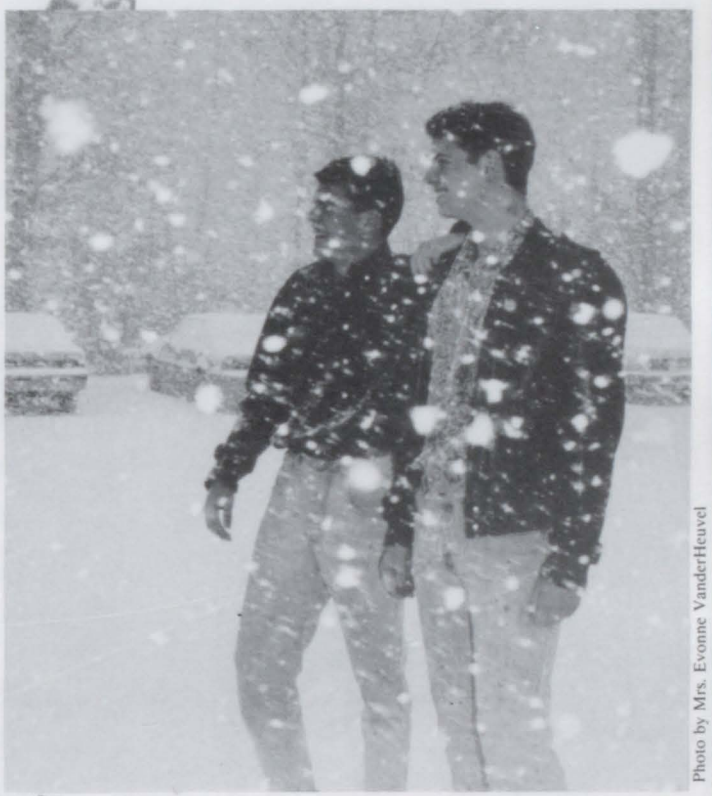


Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel

(313) 985-8960
(313) 985-8964

BARRY ELECTRIC-ROVILL CO.
Armature Specialist

E. BARRY SMITH
President

1129 Gillett Street
Port Huron, Mich. 48060

"VISIT OUR MODERN CENTRALLY LOCATED SALON"
- EXPERT HAIR CUTTING & STYLING
- CONTROLLED PERMANENT WAVING
- BLONDING
- TINTING
- MANICURING

Kiley's Beauty Salon

For the New Beauty Look
Owned & Operated by
Debbie Rutkofske
STYLING & CUTTING

THURSDAY EVENINGS BY APPOINTMENT
CLOSED MONDAY

CALL 984-1471

2004 Water St.
Port Huron, MI 48060

Congratulations
Seniors!
Ben Franklin

Colonial Shopping Center
Port Huron, MI 48060
98-9291

Open Monday thru Saturday
9:00 am - 9:00 pm

CELEBRITY LANES
&
LOUNGE

(Celebrity Pro Shop Located Inside)
• Balls • Bags • Shirts • Shoes • Trophies
Drilling While You Wait
982-1011

Rick McCaffrey
Owner

1641 Garfield St.
Port Huron, MI 48060

Lending a Helping Hand

Booster Club members, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dawson, help fans decide which Husky paraphernalia to purchase. At the games, the Booster Club members monitor the concession stand and also sell Husky souvineers. The Booster Club parents are an essential part of the sports program. They allow fans to support the Husky teams while raising revenue for new sports equipment.

Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel

Home Of The Original
T.J. Cinnamons Bakery
Gourmet Cinnamon Roll
Put a little spice in your life.

MIKE & JANET MORETZ
NEW OWNERS

WE FEATURE:
*PIES *COOKIES
*PASTRIES *BREADS
*CROISSANTS (FILLED)
*CINNAMON BUNS

4011 - 24th AVENUE
PORT HURON, MI 48060
(313) 385-7403

WM. R. HUBBELL, JR., D.D.S.
Practice Limited to Orthodontics
1980 HOLLAND AVE.
PORT HURON, MI 48060
987-9666

LIMO SERVICE
PROMS-WEDDINGS
SPECIAL OCCASIONS
BUSINESS CONVENTIONS
AIRPORT SHUTTLE
5 LIMOS TO CHOOSE FROM
AUTO SALES & RENTALS
• VANS • PICK UP'S
• BOAT TRAILERS • TRAILERS
• CARS • TRUCKS
BOB FOX
BODY REPAIRING
INSURANCE REPLACEMENT
CALL FOR RESERVATIONS
385-7477
4181 24TH AVE. FT. GRATIOT TWP
JUST SOUTH OF BIRCHWOOD MALL

It's A Miracle

The book you are holding in your hand is the product of hundreds of hours of preparation. Beginning last spring, your publications staff has been working to bring you the very best yearbook ever. Attending workshops, gathering background data and interviews, and taking countless photos were duties every staffer assumed to assemble pages that captured the year's events in an attractive, journalistic manner.

It is a privilege to work with people as dedicated as this year's Adviser and members of the yearbook staff. Together they have produced a book that will rekindle memories for many years. As company representative I appreciated the opportunity to work with this year's staff.

Congratulations to them on their achievement... it is, indeed, a minor miracle!

Congratulations

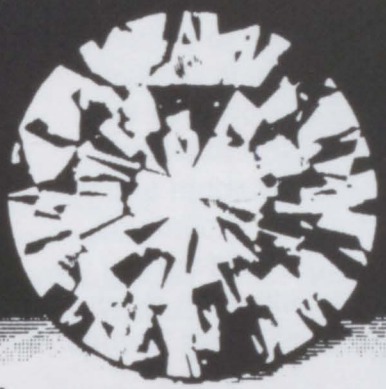
1992 Yearbook Staff

HERFF JONES

Of Michigan

Bob LaBerge, Representative

OWN A MASTERPIECE



3540 Pine Grove
Port Huron, MI.
(313) 989-9800
Mon.- Sat. 10 am - 9 pm

LAWRENCE *Jewelers*

225 Huron
Port Huron, MI.
(313) 984-5136
Mon.-Thurs. 9:30 am-5:30 pm
Fri. 9:30 am- 9 pm
Sat. 9:30 am- 5:30 pm

- Loose Diamond & Gemstone Specialists - Direct Diamond Importers
- Custom Design & Remounts
- One of a Kind Design Gallery
- Black Hills Gold
- Gold Chains, Charms, Bracelets & Earrings
- Full Service Watch & Jewelry Repair

25% to 40% Off Watches • Citizen • Seiko • Pulsar • Lassale • Longines

BECAUSE OF OUR BUYING METHODS AND LOWER OVERHEAD WE ARE ABLE TO OFFER YOU SUPERIOR QUALITY MERCHANDISE AT SURPRISINGLY AFFORDABLE PRICES.

Congratulations and Best Wishes!

Climb Till Your Dream Comes True

by
Helen Steiner Rice

Often your tasks will be many,
And more than you think you can do...
Often the road will be rugged
And the hills insurmountable, too...
But always remember, the hills ahead
Are never as steep as they seem,
And with faith in your heart start upward
And climb, till you reach your dream...
For nothing in life that is worthy
Is ever too hard to achieve
If you have the courage to try it
And you have the faith to believe...
For faith is a force that is greater
Than knowledge or power or skill
And many defeats turn to triumph,
If you trust in God's wisdom and will...
For faith is a mover of mountains,
There's nothing that God cannot do,
So start out today with faith in your heart
And Climb Till Your Dream Comes True!

Carl Johnson, CLV, ChFC

THE EQUITABLE

BUFF'S CAR CARE PROFESSIONALS
BUFF'S "SOFT CLOTH" CAR WASH SYSTEMS
BUFF'S PENNZOIL 10 MINUTE OIL CHANGE
FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED

PENNZOIL 10 MINUTE OIL CHANGE lube oil filter

WE PUT THE "FLEET" BACK INTO FLEET-SERVICE CALL 984-5210 OR 987-2830 OR STOP IN FOR DETAILS

BUFF'S AUTO WASH - SOUTH
1734 Lapeer Ave. (Across from Mueller Brass)
"COMPLETE FULL SERVICE" - Mon.-Sat. 8 am - 6 pm
984-1381

BUFF'S BUDGET WASH - NORTH
I-94 & Hancock (Northend Business District)
"EXTERIOR ONLY" - Mon.-Sat. 8 am - 6 pm
984-3433

A CLEAN CAR LASTS LONGER

PROTECT YOUR INVESTMENT WITH A WEEKLY CAR WASH FROM BUFF'S AUTO WASH

BUFF'S PENNZOIL 10 MINUTE OIL CHANGE
TWO LOCATIONS TO SERVE YOU

SOUTH END
24th & Griswold
987-2830

NORTH END
I-94 & Hancock
984-5210

Since 1951

SYSTEMS & SERVICES

ROBERT G. HERBERT
Vice-President
(313) 982-5331

SecurityAssociates

DYCK SECURITY SERVICE, INC.
701 HURON AVE. • P.O. BOX 610991 • PORT HURON, MI 48060

The Spirits Shoppe

COMPLETE PARTY STORE
985-8261

DENNIS MINOCK
OWNER

3561 GRATIOT AVE.
PORT HURON, MICH. 48060

PITTSBURGH PAINTS

COLORSOURCE
WALLPAPER • UNFINISHED FURNITURE
CERAMIC TILE • WINDOW TREATMENTS • FLOORING

Benjamin Moore & Co.

984-2929

1605 PINEGROVE AVE. PORT HURON, MI 48060

MIKE MIKOLAYEK
OWNER

JEFF WHEELER
SALES CONSULTANT

JOHN BROWN
SALES CONSULTANT

The Automotive Edge

MORAN

615 Huron Ave. • P.O. Box 610-794 • Port Huron, MI 48061-0794

Phone • 985-3300 Fax • 985-3367

Return of the Alumni

Attending a home basketball game, Michigan Senator Dan DeGrow talks with his fellow Husky fans. Many years of being away from the high school scene have not dampened his Husky spirit. Athletic events give Northern alumni chance to return to the high school years they left behind. Senator DeGrow's busy schedule does not allow for many visits to his alma-mater.

Photo by Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel

"keeping your family's future in sight"

Mark A. Topolewski, O.D.
and Associates, P.C.

4868 LAPEER ROAD
PORT HURON, MI 48060
(313) 982-EYES

UNIGLOBE®
Anger's Travel, Inc.

3326 Lapeer
Port Huron, MI 48060
(313) 987-2440
FAX (313) 984-3519

Pat Anger
Owner

Over 800 independently owned and operated travel agencies in North America.

Man of Many Talents

The biggest basketball game of the season was the game against Port Huron High School which drew a huge sell-out crowd. The game started with the singing of the National Anthem, by Mr. Mike Miller. Mr. Miller attended Port Huron High, but now works as a custodian at PH Northern, dividing his loyalty at the game. The Big Reds narrowly defeated the Huskies by a score of 68 to 63.

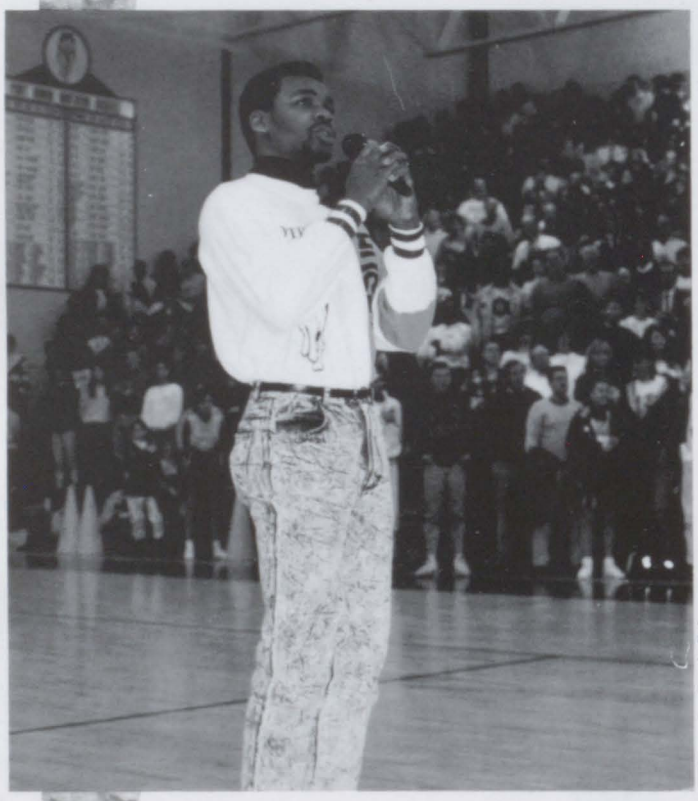


Photo by Bernie Pelc

Member
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PLASTIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGEONS, INC.

ANDRÉS G. RESTO, M.D.
PLASTIC, COSMETIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY

TELEPHONE
(313)985-7400

2609 ELECTRIC AVENUE SUITE D
MEDICAL PLAZA SOUTH
PORT HURON, MI 48060

corbin

CORBIN LUMBER
3950 PINE GROVE
PORT HURON
985-6101

LUMBER
PLYWOOD
PAINT
HARDWARE
PLUMBING
ELECTRICAL
KITCHEN CABINETS

AUTO COLOR & EQUIPMENT

3326 Lapeer · Port Huron, MI 48060

(313) 984-4119
Body Shop Supplies

(313) 984-4123
Industrial Supplies

FAX (313) 984-3519
Rich Anger, Owner

HUSKIES ARE AWESOME

GO BLUE

KIDS®

DOUGLAS S. BARIBEAU, D.D.S.

PEDIATRIC DENTAL SPECIALISTS, P.C.

SPECIALIZING IN DENTISTRY FOR CHILDREN, ADOLESCENTS & HANDICAPPED

Main Office, 1026 Superior, Port Huron, 984-KIDS
Thumb Office, 90 N. Morse, Sandusky, 648-4200

FOR AUTOGRAPHS ONLY

Congratulations to the Class of 1992

FITRAC

Functional Rehabilitation at Mercy

Mercy Hospital

Excellence in Specialty Care

THE PORT HURON HEART CENTER
CARDIOLOGY ASSOCIATES
OF PORT HURON, P.C.

JOHNSON ZACHARIAS, M.D.
VIRENDER D. PAREKH, M.D., F.A.C.C.C.
VRAJMOHAN C. PARIKH, M.D., F.A C.C.
MADHUSUDHAN C. REDDY, M.D., F.A.C.C.
SIVAJI GUNDLAPALLI, M.D., F.A.C.C.
B. RAMESH REDDY, M.D., F.A.C.C.

1201 STONE STREET, SUITE 1
PORT HURON, MICH. 48060
--
TELEPHONE: 985-9681

AUTO SOUND
Professional
Installation Center
2025 Holland
Port Huron, MI 48060

AUTO SOUND
MAIN TV

Congratulations
Class of 1992
CALL US FOR SOUND ADVICE
Call 985-5103

CONGRATULATIONS
HUSKY GRADUATES

BEVERAGE SHOP
509 TENTH ST.
PORT HURON, MI

JOHN & JOY McVEIGH
985-6950

PORT HURON VASCULAR CLINIC, P.C.
SYED S. HOSSAIN, M.D., F.A.C.S., F.I.C.S., F.A.C.A.
DIPLOMATE AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY
VASCULAR SURGERY

TELEPHONE:
(313) 985-1300

SUITE A
2603 ELECTRIC AVENUE
MEDICAL PLAZA BUILDING
PORT HURON, MICHIGAN 48060

In the Spirit of Yule

As Sarah Chapman ('92) helps at the Senior Citizen Luncheon she talks to Mr. and Mrs. James Klocek and Shelly Collins ('92). The luncheon was held in our school library for the senior citizens of Northport Towers on December 20, 1991. They were invited to the school for an an afternoon lunch, music, and hospitality. The luncheon gave the senior citizens an opportunity to relive their youthful age while visiting the school.

Photo by Matt Walters

ALLEN'S GROCERY
JAMES & M. CHRISTINE ALLEN, OWNERS
OPEN MON-SAT 9am to 10pm, SUN 12 to 9
901 ERIE ST. PORT HURON MI. 48060
Phone (313) 982-2760

Trees Brighten Lives

The Student Council volunteered their time to help out at the annual Festival of Trees. The festival was held in McMorran Arena during the weekend of November 14-17. Maggie Bales ('95) paints the face of a local youngster who visited the festival. Staff members also participated in the weekend event. Ms. Lynn Assaf helped co-ordinate the volunteers for the festival and Ms. Kathy Foster entered a tree in the show.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Orthopedic Associates
OF PORT HURON P.C.

1117 STONE STREET PORT HURON, MICHIGAN 48060
TEL. (313) 985-4900 PT. (313) 985-7412 FAX (313) 985-3634

ORTHOPEDIC SPECIALISTS
Wilmont R. Kreis, M.D.
Michael R. Shier, M.D.
D. David Ernst, D.O.
Steven J. Heitoff, D.O.

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS
Maureen O'Dowd, P.T., Director
David Sawecki, P.T.

BUSINESS MANAGER
Barbara Zimmer

MORTIMER and Son LUMBER

* PORT HURON
* SANDUSKY
* BAD AXE
* IMLAY CITY

CONGRATULATIONS
CLASS OF 1992

Tom Mills RESTAURANT

THIRD GENERATION
OF
FINE HOME COOKING

1232 10TH ST.
PORT HURON, MI

TAKE-OUTS
982-9021

HUSKIES ARE AWESOME

GO BLUE

KIDS®

DOUGLAS S. BARIBEAU, D.D.S.

PEDIATRIC DENTAL SPECIALISTS, P.C.

SPECIALIZING IN DENTISTRY FOR CHILDREN, ADOLESCENTS & HANDICAPPED

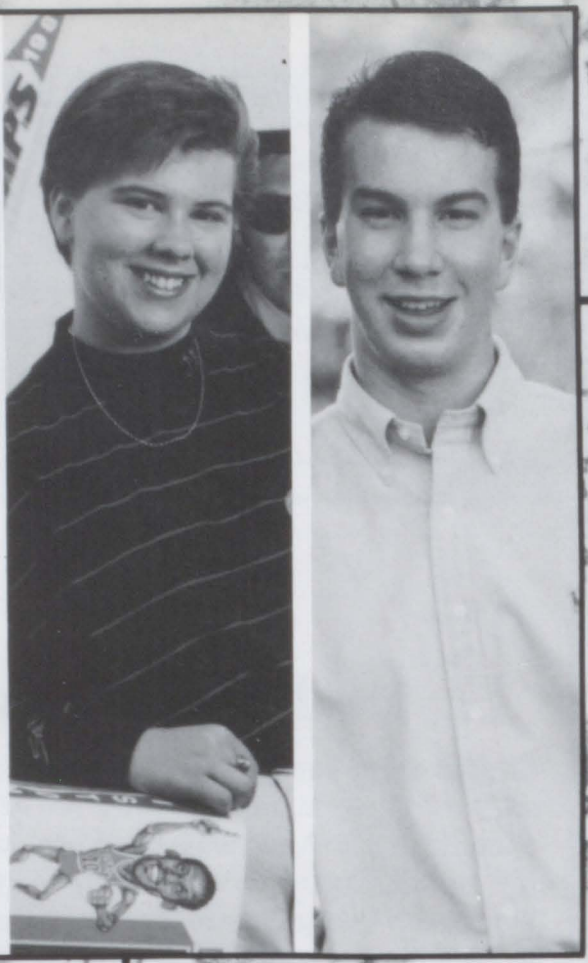
Main Office, 1026 Superior, Port Huron, 984-KIDS
Thumb Office, 90 N. Morse, Sandusky, 648-4200

FOR AUTOGRAPHS ONLY

Techura's

PHOTOGRAPHY
982-4999

PORTRAITS TO MATCH YOUR PERSONALITY



BUILD ON OUR EXPERIENCE.

We have the experience it takes to build your new building On Target, On Time, On Budget.

BUTLER

DUNN
CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING, INC.

984-5131

Good Luck-Class of '92

JOHN G. HARRIS, D.D.S., M.S.

Orthodontics and TMJ Treatment
For
All Ages

1109 MILITARY STREET
PORT HURON, MICHIGAN 48060 Phone YU 5-6383

Secured Storage Systems

RYDER TRUCK RENTAL
RESIDENT MANAGER

- SELF-CONTAINED
- PRIVATE LOCKS
- FENCED & LIGHTED
- ELECTRONIC ENTRY GATE
- 24 HR ENTRY ACCESS

1900 YEAGER ST
PORT HURON TWP

BOAT & RV STORAGE

985-5300

AMERITECH PAGESPLUS™

Congratulations
1992 Seniors

NBD Bank N.A.

NBD

984-5161

HIGH SEAS

YOUR BEST
OUR BEST

Congratulations
Seniors

X-RAY ASSOCIATES
OF PORT HURON, P.C.

Specializing in Diagnostic X-Ray,
Nuclear Medicine, Mammography,
Ultrasound, CT Scanning,
Interventional Vascular Studies,
and Radiation Therapy

1002 Tenth Avenue
Port Huron, MI 48060
(313) 985-8026

313-985-6175

Ullenbruch's Flowers
and Gifts
1839 LAPEER AVENUE
PORT HURON, MI 48060
"Over 100 Years of Service"

Teleflora

Good Luck
to
1992 Graduates
Fogcutter Restaurant
Vagabond Gift Center
511 Fort Street - Port Huron
Tomorrow's Keepsake Gifts
3558 Pine Grove - Port Huron

Stand Up Stand Out
Patrons

Acheson Colloids Co.
Wayne Moses—Matco Tools
My Place Restaurant
North River Animal Hospital
Palmateer Insurance Agency
Port Huron Cosmetology
Max and Helen Semrow
Tudhope Optical

Professional Attitude

Playing with the pros is quite an accomplishment, and Scott Hale ('92) has managed to achieve this privilege. Hale has frequently played against Mike Ceresia, ranked twelfth in the world, to increase his racquetball skills. At the beginning of the season, Hale was ranked first in the state, and third in the nation in the Men's Class B. Hale hopes to become as skilled as Ceresia in the near future.

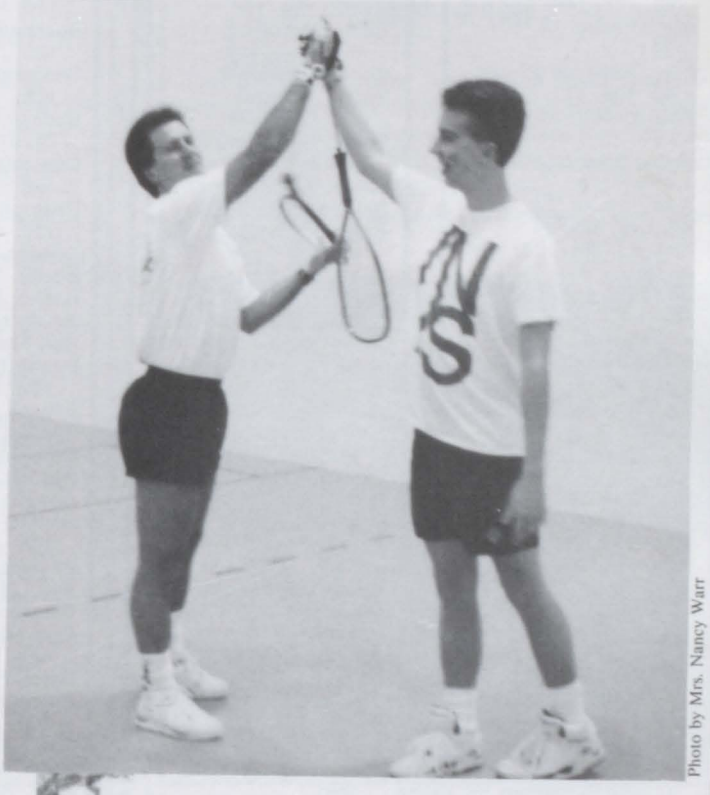


Photo by Mrs. Nancy Warr

INDEX

A

A & P 193
Abernathy, Jennifer 30, 34, 98, 99, 101, 150, 210, 224
Acheson Colloids 211
Adair, John 195
Adler, Diana 154
Adler, Trisha 62, 72, 188
Aikins, Mr. Donald 89, 143
Aitken, Carmen 62
Akers, Angela 50, 111, 113
Akers, Monica 30
Akhtar, Adnan 30, 46, 99, 173
Akhtar, Nauman 74, 115
Albert, David 62
Albert, James 31, 61, 113
Albert, Michael 74
Alcock, Douglas 31, 117
Alexander, Amy 31
Allard, Paul 61, 156, 174
Allen's Grovery 209
Allen, David 61, 156, 166
Allen, Jean 31
Allen, Jeannine 31, 94, 95, 111
Allen, Lee Ann 74, 178
Allen, Michael 31, 99, 117, 150, 156, 166
Allen, Mrs. Louella 86, 90, 127, 149
Allen, Rachel 74, 101, 224
Allen, Rebecca 50, 51, 99, 109, 117, 179
Amato, Nicholas 62, 107, 156
Amey, Brad 26, 63, 97, 174
Amey, Scott 174
Amstutz, Amy 74
Amstutz, Sheri 63, 145
Anderson, Amy 2, 18, 30, 95, 117, 168
Anderson, David 50, 213
Anderson, Elizabeth 63
Anger, Colleen 74, 119, 123
Angerbrandt, Aaron 63, 184
Angerbrandt, Jodie 30, 115
Angerbrandt, Todd 50
Anter, Brent 52, 61, 122
Appleford, Jeffrey 50
Aguinaga, Maria 50, 117, 154, 164
Arko, Mrs. Claudia 86
Armstead, Richard
Armstrong, Brian 62
Armstrong, Chad 6, 51
Armstrong, Janet 51, 213
Armstrong, Kimberly 31, 111
Armstrong, Mathew 75
Armstrong, Sarah 62, 140
Arnold, Michael 75, 107
Artman Mr. Michael 86, 114, 115
Artman, Melinda 51
Ask, Marla 31, 99, 111, 142, 147
Assaf, Miss Lynn 30, 86
Assaf, Mrs. Alice 86
Atherton, Marc 62
Atkins, Christopher 51, 113, 117, 170, 172
Atkinson, Cindy 31
Atwell, Erin 62, 124, 158, 176
Auto Color Equipment 204
Auto Sound Main TV 207
Ayotte, Nathan 75
Ayotte, Samuel 62
Ayotte, Todd 62, 160

B

Badalamenti, Walter 50, 148, 172
Badley, Carmen 50
Badley, Marci 75, 190
Bagetta, Shondy 50
Baier, David 50, 105, 148, 160, 172, 180
Bailey, Anthony 31, 111, 113, 134, 135
Bailey, Jason 63, 111, 113
Bailey, Robert 63
Bailey, Tina 30
Baker, Eileen 73
Baker, R. Richard 86, 184
Baker, Robert 30, 61
Baldock, Charity 50
Baldock, Tracy 61, 104, 105
Baldwin, Adam 74
Baldwin, Andrea 50
Baldwin, Marie 63, 123
Bales, Margaret 74, 76, 79, 97, 168
Bales, Mike 170
Ball, Jimmy 30, 162
Ball, Michael D. 74, 99, 107, 109, 113, 115, 150
Ball, Michael R. 31, 107, 112, 150, 151
Ballor, Karen 63
Balmer, Jennifer 31
Bambusch, Michael 62
Band 106/107
Bankson, Daniel 51, 117, 178
Bankston, Terrell 51
Baribeau, Dr. Douglas DDS 205, 209
Baribeau, Keely 7, 51, 97, 117, 168, 169, 188
Baribeau, Mrs. MaryKay 168
Barnes, Jodi 62
Barnes, Michelle 31, 33, 117, 191
Barr, Brian 62, 174
Barr, Jacob 51
Barry-Rovill Electric Co. 199
Bartee, Ezra 50
Barton, Robert 62
Barton, Todd 31, 37, 95, 172
Baseball, Varsity 162/163
Baseball, JV 160/161
Baska, Kristin 74, 107
Basketball, JV/Frosh 182/183
Basketball, Men's Varsity 180/181
Basketball, Women's 176/177
Basnaw, Shelly 31, 111, 113
Bates, Mr. James 89, 172, 180, 184
Bates, Mr. Joel 7, 86, 172, 180, 184
Battagello, Jacqueline 62, 168
Beach, Jack 74, 182
Beals, Michael 30
Bean, Chris 30
Bean, Jennifer 50, 117
Beauchamp, Jason 61
Beauchamp, Mary 62, 63, 116, 154, 164, 165
Beauchamp, Mrs. Sherry 86, 126, 127
Beauvais, Adrienne 74
Becigneul, Elizabeth 50, 59
Beck, Christopher 30, 95, 99, 109, 115, 116, 117, 170, 178
Beck, Courtney 75, 97, 116, 117, 168
Beckham, Brian 63, 172, 180
Bednarek, Jason 50, 178
Bednarek, Pamela 75, 79, 97
Beecroft, Kelly 75, 116, 188
Beecroft, Amy 63, 97, 107, 114, 115, 117
Beedon, Kevin 170
Beeler, Ginger 50
Beeler, Martin 31
Belair, Melissa 75
Ben Franklin 200
Bench Bum Society 112/113
Benner, April 50
Bennert (Lewandowski) Greg 31, 72
Bennett, Mark 51
Bennett, Michael 51
Bennett, Michelle 74, 105
Bennett, Rachel 63, 115
Berry, Brian 102, 116
Bert, Eric 23, 74, 166
Bert, Hollie 31, 99, 150, 176, 177
Betcher, Derik 63
Betcher, Raychel 51, 109
Bettis, Shane 62
Betts, Denise 51, 56, 97, 98, 99, 107, 162
Betts, Kenneth 31
Betts, Kevin 30, 162
Betts, Randeana 74
Beverage Shop, The 207
Beyer, Jessica 29, 30, 33, 37, 93, 95, 98, 99, 109, 117, 148, 150, 151, 168
Biggs, Andrew 50
Billingsley, Scott Alan 50, 107
Bishop, Mrs. Vicki 89
Black, Angela 30
Black, Danyel 62
Black, David 74
Blackney, Mr. Thomas 89, 127, 143
Blair, Jeffrey 50, 117, 184
Bland, Luther 74, 83, 174
Bland, Sam 156
Bland, Tonya 154
Blatt, Frederick 31
Blay, Kelly 50, 94, 107, 115
Block, Michael 26, 62, 174
Block, Minnesa 31
Bloink, Joshua 50, 107, 114, 115
Bloink, Sara 75, 107
Blue Water Chrysler, Plymoth, Dodge, Jeep, Eagle 196
Blue Water Orthodontics, Dr. J. Thomas Truske, DDS 197
Blynn, Mr. Eugene 86
Blythe, Deannah 50, 99, 111, 114, 115, 124, 132
Bob Fox Limo Service, Auto Sales and Rentals 200
Boeskool, Mr. Dave 176
Boldizsar, William 51, 99, 160, 182, 183
Bonacci, Rico 62, 107, 182
Bonadio, James 31, 103
Bonkoske, Joseph 51
Borntrager, Shelley 51
Borntrager, William 62
Boshaw, Deborah 62
Bostick, Michael 51
Boucher, Sarah 75, 76, 97
Boucher, Sue 158, 159
Boughner, Darrell 75
Bouwens, Kathryn 50, 99
Bowen, Andrea 74
Bowers, Cole 50
Boyd, Ms. Betty 86
Boyea, Nicole 63, 64, 97, 117, 168
BPA 108/109
Brackett, Kelly Sue 31, 111, 113
Brackett, Mandy 74
Bradley, Jennifer 74, 122, 123
Bradshaw, Jamie 74
Brandt, Nicholas 74
Brennan, Larry 74, 178
Brennan, Valrie Kathrine 63
Bricker, Mr. Keith 86, 123
Bright, Jacqueline 31, 99, 107, 115, 119
Briolat, Rena 63
Briones, Markel 75
Bristle, Shawn 63
Britz, Jeanine 7, 32
Britz, Natalie Ann 17, 62, 64, 67, 97, 154, 168
Brockitt, Jody 32
Brookins, Sonia 50, 110, 111
Brooks, Scott 62
Brown, Amy 32, 99, 111, 150
Brown, Denise 50
Brown, Justin 75, 174
Brown, Kywan 32, 131
Brown, Lori 75
Brown, Michele 50, 176, 188
Brown, Mrs. Gail 127
Brown, Tammy 75
Brown, Teura 50
Brozowski, David 62
Buchanan, Monica 62, 105
Buchheister, Cindy 32
Buchheister, David 62
Buchheister, Mark 74, 107
Buckeridge, Stpehanie 51
Buckingham, Shana 74, 107
Buckingham, Travis 33, 103
Buckley, Lora 74, 79
Budd, Jennifer Leigh 62
Budd, Kelly 51
Buff's Car Care Professionals 203
Buffa, Kristina 63
Buhagiar, Mrs. Joy 164
Bundy, Jeff 30, 33, 49, 95, 117, 186
Burgett, James 63
Burke, Lesley 51, 139
Burkett, Brian 51, 121
Burkhard, Mrs. Kathleen 89
Burleigh, Jamie 33, 113, 172
Burnell, Mr. Lloyd "Jim" 9, 17, 86, 224
Burrows, Amy 74, 107, 119
Burrows, Laura 154
Burrows, Sara 50, 107, 117
Burtch, Deanna 63
Bush, Scott 63, 68
Buttrell, Matthew 32

C

Cadaret, Jason 50, 107
Cadaret, Monica 32, 111
Caldwell, Angela 50
Caldwell, Ian 32, 153, 156, 157
Calhoun, Tomeka 40, 110
Cameron, Marc 62, 107, 142
Cameron, Scott 62, 107
Camm, Jonathan 32, 113
Campbell, Brian 50
Campbell, Dawn 50, 111, 113, 119
Campbell, Jennifer 62, 64, 97, 116, 154
Campbell, Michael 26,

62, 106, 107, 115
Cantu, Ms. Olga 86
Carey, Kathryn 23, 24, 51, 55, 56, 99, 117, 153, 154, 176
Cardiology Associates 207
Carl Thompson Chevrolet and GEO 194
Carleton, Heather 62
Carleton, Michael 74, 115
Carmichael, Misty 62
Carmouche, Andrew 63
Carrier, Betty Jo 51, 110, 111, 113
Carson, Keeley 74, 137, 190
Carson, Shayna 63, 101, 115, 176, 224
Casey, John 63
Casper, Anthony 63
Casper, Jared 75
Castano, Martin 62
Castillo, Carlos 24, 51, 184
Catanzaro, Veronica 75
Cates, Kimberly 62, 188
Caughill, Derek 75
Causley, Amy 10, 51, 105
Cechovsky, Angela 62, 107
Celebrity Lanes and Lounge 200
Chamberlain, April 50
Chamberlain, Troy 32, 172
Chambers, Steven 61
Chapman, Mr. Richard 17, 86
Chapman, Sarah 4, 29, 33, 93, 98, 99, 117, 148, 150, 168, 169, 207
Chappel, Holly 154
Charbeneau, Christine 75
Charbeneau, Gregory 50
Charlton, Erica 62
Chartier, Allen 50, 107
Cheerleaders 190/191
Cherry, Mrs. Anne 86, 87
Childs, Melissa 74, 173
Choir 104/105
Christensen, Mr. Greg 86
Christensen, Mrs. Michele 86
Christick, Eric 33
Christofferson, Kevin 74
Churchill, Andrea 1, 62, 54, 72, 190
Cichoracki, April 50
Cichoracki, Glenn 74
Clarady, Shawn 50
Clark, Jon 8, 33, 116, 172
Clark, Kent 156
Clark, Kristin 50, 99, 107, 117
Clark, Perry 51, 184
Clifford, Jeffrey 74, 107
Clouse, Andrew 74
Clouse, Bernard 51
Cloutier, Lisa 32, 110, 111
Coats, Nathan 62, 184
Coats, Rebecca 51, 55
Cochran, Holly 74
Cogley, Bridget 27, 32, 186
Cohoon, Tabbatha 75
Cohrs, Christopher 75
Coleman, Jason 144, 213
Coleman, Melissa 51, 56, 60, 117, 190
Collard, Brian 52
Collins, Daniel 52, 55
Collins, Jeremiah 52
Collins, Keri 63, 119
Collins, Michelle 30, 32, 95, 115, 117, 168, 207
Colombo, Rebecca 75
Colonial Meat Shoppe 199
Colorsource 203
Combs, Carol 61
Conard, Carrie Jo 75
Coniglio, Tina 32, 99, 117, 123, 190
Coniglio, Toni 74
Conley, Kirk 52, 117, 160, 172
Connell, Mrs. Carol 86
Connell, Natalie 32, 93, 109, 117, 166, 224
Conrad, Carrie 106, 107
Cook, Dana 74, 168
Cook, Joelle 63, 107, 109, 115
Cook, Joshua 33, 107
Cook, Michael 53, 172
Cooper, (Miller), Lindsay 2, 33, 92, 94, 95, 109
Cooper, Benjamin 74
Cooper, Martin 32, 141
Corbin Lumber 204
Corby, Mindy 53
Coronado, Diana 19, 29, 32, 33, 95, 117, 190
Coronado, Leonardo 74, 107
Corporate Office Supply 195
Corry, Jennifer 63, 107
Corwin, Jason 74, 112
Corwin, Shawn 51, 53
Cote, Heather 63, 150, 178
Cote, Rebecca 74
Coughlin, Kristen 64
Cour, Dawn 32, 107, 109
Course, Adam 53, 172
Course, James 32
Courtney, Scott 53, 117, 172, 184
Cowan, Andrea 64, 101, 224
Cowles, Jennifer 52, 119
Cowley, Jeffery 75, 174, 182
Cox, Michael 52, 160, 161
Crase, Lisa 52
Crawford, Jennifer 64, 154, 164
Crawford, Jeremy 52, 113, 178
Crawford, Kristen 32, 107
Crawford, Mrs. Merlene 89
Creager, Scott (Nicholas) 33
Crittenden, Mr. Alex 41, 89, 122, 224
Crittenden, Kevin 64, 117, 160, 178
Crooper, Matthew 75
Corsby, Kurt 30, 33, 95, 99, 117, 150, 172, 196
Cross Country, Men's 166/167
Cross Country, Women's 164/165
Cross, Gregory 65
Crouch, Paul 6, 33, 117, 186
Crull, Christina 75
Cummings, Scott 77
Cureton, Kawon 53
Curley, Mr. Patrick 86, 102
Currie, Alison 53
Currie, Lori 53, 104, 105
Curtis, Bradley 65
Curtis, Crystal 32
Curtis, Danielle 32, 95
Cushman, Amy 32, 107
Cushman, John 65, 107, 166, 182
Cuthbertson, Mary 27, 32, 95, 99, 117, 127, 150, 158

D

DaFoe, Leroy 73
Dahlke, Mr. Craig 86, 103, 172, 182
Dairy Queen 197
Dake, Mark 49
Dake, Wendell 61
Dalrymple, Jeremy 115
Dance Team 118/119
Dancer's World 195
Dandron, Michael 77
Dandron, Sean 77
Dane, Nichole 65, 176
Daniels, Adam 77, 107
Daniels, Melissa 53, 99
Danko, David 162
Danna, Corey 53
Darczy, Danielle 32, 33, 103, 168
Darhower, Gregory 43, 174
Datema, Michael 52
Davenport, Mrs. Mary 86
Davey, Joy 29, 33, 117, 188
Davey, Mr. Ronald 91, 188
Davidson, Andrew 42, 115
Davies, Anne 33, 34, 46, 99, 100, 101, 123, 135, 150, 224
Davies, Heather 33, 186
Davis, Eric 77
Davis, Jeannine 65, 102, 103
Davis, Shantoria 52
Dawson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert 192, 200
Dawson, Robert 5, 15, 16, 34, 49, 93, 99, 117, 180
Day, Kimberly 64
Dazer, Mr. David 86, 90
Dean, Kenneth 34, 113
Dean, Kevin 64
Dean, Shannon 64, 107
DeBell, Jennifer 52, 118, 119
Debien, Karen 154
DECA 110/111
Deegan, Krista 18, 19, 25, 29, 33, 150, 151
DeFrain, Trevor 77, 184
DeGrow, Senator Dan 203
Deittrick, James 53
Deittrick, Melissa 35, 61, 111, 113
DeLacy, Laura 64, 116
DeLacy, Thomas 35
DeLand, Scott 35
DeLor, Harold 64
DeMull, Autumn
Dennis, Bryan 77
Dent, Jeff 156
DePrez, Sara 35, 149
DeRuyscher, Diana 77, 105
DesJardin, Mr. Scott 170
Deussen, Jennifer 77
Devendorf, Carl 77, 142, 182
Dickinson, Adam 53, 184
Dickinson, Rhonda 65
Dickinson, Thomas 49
Dickson, Jennifer 53, 108, 109, 134
Diehl, Laurie 77
Dietlin, Jennifer 53, 107
Dika, Justin 35, 111
Diller, Jason 120, 121
Dillon, John 65
Dineen, Mr. Michael 89, 142, 149
Dixon, Crystal 77, 113
Doan, Andy 111
Doan, Clifford 94
Doan, Matt 77, 174
Doan, Mrs. Sandra 86
Doherty, Ms. Susan 86, 109
Dolan, Andrea 16, 18, 34, 95, 103
Dombrowski, Paul 34, 113
Doorn, Heather 77, 97
Dorman, Joshua 35, 41
Dowd, Mrs. Carolee 86
Drake, Darwin 35, 108
Drake, Katie 65, 107, 137, 160, 176
Drake, Mark 49
Drama Club 108/109
Draper, Michael 65, 175
Drellick, Jeffery 53
Driscoll, Angela 35, 112
Drouillard, David 49, 183
Drouillard, Stephen 53
Duchene, Alicia 77, 123
Duchene, Andrea 65
Duckworth, Joseph 52, 172
Duckworth, Mary Kay 64
Duckworth, Michelle 35, 111
Duffin, Robert 64
Duffy, Michael 52, 99, 107
Duman, Daniel 64
Duman, Donald 35, 117, 162, 163, 172
Dunavant, Mary 77
Dungan, Thomas "Tod" 77, 184
Dunkel, Johnathan 77, 182
Dunn Construction Engineering 210
Dunn, Howell 64, 132
Dunn, Mary Jennifer 52
DuPree, Marvitis 34, 117, 156, 172
Duva, Damon 65, 174
Dwyer, Melissa 52
Dyck Security Service 203
Dyer, Edward 34, 107
Dysinger, Jennifer 65
Dyson, Melissa 65, 95, 96, 118, 119, 154

Jump Start

Jump Start—Front Row: Angie Smith, Janet Armstrong, Jenny Turner, Jenny Sargent, Melanie Hawrys, Andrea Grinder, Lisa Vanbeek, Ryan King. **Back Row:** Mike Kilbourne, Chris Cohrs, Chris Hoffman, Aaron Wilson, Gary Marek, Ben Knowlton, Jamie Klawon, Anthony Foote, Dave Matts, Steve Kremps, Lee Vanbeek, Dave Andersen.

INDEX

E

Eagen, Matthew 34
Eagen, Paul 77
Eagle, Heather 65
Eagle, Heidi 65
Eagle, Matthew 77
Early, Mrs. Pam 154, 188
Eastman, Mrs. Janet 86, 115
Eble, Erica 77
Eble, Rachel 64
Ecology Club 93 97,
Edie, Shawn 35, 96, 107, 115
Edington, Tracy 77, 79, 119
Edison Inn, The Thomas 195
Edmondson, Lisa 77, 97, 190
Egypt, Robin 53
Eichberger, Rachel 53, 95, 99, 122, 123
Eilers, Eric 64
Elliott, Cyril 35, 41, 113
Elliott, Mr. Robert 86
Elliott, Mrs. Arlene 86
Elliott, Tara 77
Elliott, Tiffaney 77
Ellis, Chris 156
Ellis, Leanne 35, 99, 136, 150
Ellsworth, Gerald 77, 184
Elsesser, Richard 53
Elston, Leanne 77
Emel, Becky 84
Emerick, Christopher 35
Emerick, Matthew 84
Emigh, Scott 64, 182
Equestrian 178/179
Equitable 202
Erbe, Darylyn 64, 123, 145
Erickson, Lindsay 65
Ernest, Mrs. Kathy 89, 126, 127
Ernst, Charles 34
Ernst, David 77
Essenmacher, Susan 22, 65, 94, 95, 107
Estep, Rob 65, 156
Esterline, Julie 77
Esterline, Mr. Lynn 86
Evans, Angela 65
Evans, Sara 77, 123

F

Faber, William 53
Fair, Kevin 49
Fairchild, Geneva 34
Fairman, Scott 34, 100, 101, 224
Falk, Andrew 74, 174
Farmer, Jack 193
Farmer, Christi 53, 105, 109
Farr, Michael 21, 35, 115, 116
Fasel, Benjamin 65
Faust, Aaron 53, 99, 117, 156, 180
Faust, Sarah 77, 133
Fawcett, Marcus 52
Feed 'n Seed, Inc. 197
Feil, April 35, 103
Feil, Jennifer 35, 46, 99, 105, 109
Fellman, Norma 35
Fenner, Frank 65
Ferguson, Joel 52
Ferguson, Mr. Fred 89
Ferriby, Laura 35, 95, 99, 117, 125, 150, 190, 191
Fiedler, Mark 156
Fiedler, Todd 52
Fields, Christoher 49
Fields, Duke 64, 105, 111, 112, 113, 178
Fijak, Mrs. Deloris 86
Fisher, Jason 52, 160
FITRAC 206
Fitzgibbon, Kelly 77, 105
Flag Corps 118/119
Fleet, Roderick 18, 34, 153, 172, 173, 186, 187
Fletcher, Harold 34
Fletcher, Julie 34
Fleury, Danielle 53
Fleury, Paul Jr. 77, 184
Fleury, Penny 35
Floyd, Mrs. Lori 86
Fogal, James 53, 111, 113, 184
Fogal, Kim 64
Foglesong, Joyleen 77
Fohey, Jennifer 35, 49
Foltz, Sandra 35, 99
Font, John 77
Font, Thomas 35, 95, 109, 116, 172
Fontenot, Tammy 33, 35, 95
Football, JV/Frosh 174/175
Football, Varsity 172/173
Foote, Anthony 53
Forbes, Amy 36
Forbes, Michael 6, 25, 64, 174, 184
Force, Alicia 36
Forstner, Scott 36, 156, 172
Forton, Edward 36, 133
Forton, Jamie 36, 117, 172
Foster, Abbey Marie 64, 160
Foster, John 65, 174
Foster, Ms. Katernie 86, 137
Fox, Mrs. Bonnie 86
Franchuk, Amanda 77, 107
Frazer, Christina 53, 111, 113
Fredendall, Christopher 53
Frederick-Sutter, Ms. Sharon 89, 149
Friend, Jennifer 77, 168
Friend, Steven 21, 37, 99, 117, 150, 172
Frohardt, Penny 37, 116, 119, 123, 168
Frohm, Donald 23, 27, 116
Frumveller, Michael 36, 113
Fugiel, Ms. Diane 89
Fuller, Chris
Furay, Amy 53, 99, 117, 154
Fusco, Franco 77, 174, 184
Fye, Shannon 77

G

Gable, Julie 65, 73, 117, 152, 176
Gable, Mr. Al 86
Gadomski, Barbara Ann 77
Gaffney, Kelly 36, 111
Gaffney, Patricia 77
Gaffney, Thomas 52, 117, 156, 172
Galbraith, Marnie 77, 79, 190
Galoit, Ms. Donna 86
Gambaro, Kathleen 65
Ganhs, Zachary 77
Garcia, Maria 77, 107, 176
Cardner, Amber 52, 111, 113, 119
Gardner, James 156
Garrett, Bryan 77, 107
Geicke, Mrs. Ann 86, 87, 148, 149
Genaw, Jodi 65
Genna, Jason 77
Gentner, April 52, 111, 113
Gentner, Garrett 65, 156, 166
Gerrow, Amy 52, 95, 168
Gerrow, Amy 52, 95, 168
Gerrow, Joseph 36, 112, 113, 172
Gersdorff, Frederick 156
Gibb, Kara 53, 99, 109
Gibbs, Belinda 36
Gibson, Michael 65, 156
Giffin, Tracey Lynn 77
Gilbert, Jana 76, 77, 97, 190
Gillespie, Heidi 64
Giroux, Anne 14, 36, 117, 158
Gladchun, Jeffrey 8, 14, 64, 73, 116, 117
Gladchun, Matthew 53, 99, 160, 172, 180
Gladchun, Mrs. Debra 86
Gladwish, Eric 37, 117, 120, 121
Glass, Bert 77, 138
Glombowski, Gerald 64, 174, 182
Glombowski, Shelley 37
Glover, Valerie 37, 113
Gluski, Gabriel 36
Gluski, Joshua 14, 53
Golat, Scott 36, 103, 108, 109, 116, 135
Gold, Robert 77
Goldfarb, Aaron 64, 116, 186
Goldfarb, Mrs. Carol 86
Goldfarb, Sarah 77, 97, 116
Goldman, Stephanie 77
Goldsworthy, Mr. James 86, 90, 96, 126, 127
Golf 178/179
Golonka, Patricia 53, 107, 109, 115
Goodman, Andrew
Gosger, John 160, 172
Gosger, Michelle 65, 95
Gostiner, Mrs. Linda 86, 123
Gostinger, Kathryn 53, 95, 117, 168
Goulette, Kristie 53, 97, 104, 105
Gozdzialski, Michelle 65, 105
Grace, Jason 77
Grace, Christopher 51, 52
Graham, John 65, 138
Gram, Erin 77, 176, 188
Gram, Jennifer 36, 95, 109, 115, 117, 188
Grant, Jessica 77
Graw, Jennifer 77, 107
Gray, Shannon 77, 176
Grazia, Daniel 36
Greaux, Edward
Greaux, James 77
Green, Bradrick 65
Green, Mr. Fred 86, 91
Greenia, Brian 65
Gremmer, Lisa 36
Griffith, Jennifer 37, 107, 109
Griffith, Rebecca 64
Grimley, Jennifer 77, 123
Grinder, Andrea 64, 213
Groh, Robert 52, 121
Groleau, Michael 37
Gross, Serri 49
Grove, Randy 52
Gucwa, Angela 37, 149
Gucwa, Paul 77
Guenther, Kevin 53
Guertin, Bruce 36
Guilds, Bradley 77
Gundlapalli, Sujana 77, 117, 168

H

Hale, Scott 34, 36, 99, 101, 150, 210, 211, 224
Hall, Christian 36, 49, 99, 117, 150, 156, 157, 172, 180
Hall, James 64
Hall, Michelle 36
Hall, Robert 77
Hall, Terry 64, 72, 181
Hallay, Jill 36, 108
Hallay, Jodi 53, 56, 146, 190
Hallay, John 77
Hamilton, Lori 77
Hamilton, Mr. Thomas 86, 136
Hammang, Jennifer 77
Hammill, Mrs. Irene 86, 88, 125, 137, 144
Hammill, Timothy 170, 171
Hanchon, Timothy 170, 171
Hansen, Janet 53, 116, 117, 158, 176
Hansen, Jody 37, 113
Hansen, John 162
Hanton, Brian 162
Hanton, Mr. Dan 86, 117, 154, 174, 180
Hardy, Jason 78
Haremza, Conrad 37
Harper, Carrie 53
Harris, Donald 53
Harris, Dr. John, DDS, MS 210
Harris, Jane 53, 107
Harris, Jason 65
Harrison, James 37, 121, 156
Harrison, Jeffrey 54, 109
Harter, Floyd 65
Karter, Katrina 78
Hartman, Rachel 54
Hartson, Elizabeth 78, 123
Hartzell, Ronald 65
Harvey, Adam 78
Harvey, Jackie 54, 184
Harvey, Jacob 36
Harvey, Jennifer 54, 160, 184
Hastings, Derek 65
Hauver, Mr. Larry 89
Havel, Julianne 6, 14, 36, 109, 116, 117, 169
Hawrys, Melanie 65, 116, 213
Hawtin, Mr. Dennis 86
Hayden, Charles 65, 107
Hayden, Franklin 54, 105, 107
Hayden, Michael 78
Hayes, Daniel 22, 36, 107, 108, 109
Hayes, David 54, 107
Hayes, Jennifer 19, 55, 94, 97, 116, 224
Hayes, Katina 36
Hayes, Scott 78, 107
Hayes, Tamika 36, 111
Heacock, Billie 66
Head, Danielle 78
Hegler, Leonard 55
Heidemann, Mr. Howard 86, 92, 122
Heidenreich, Christopher 11, 172
Heidenreich, Denny 37, 113
Helig, Kelly 78
Hellmuth, Chad 66
Hellmuth, Kirt 61
Helmer, Heidi 37, 110, 111
Helwig, Natalie 20, 64, 66, 146, 190
Helwig, Nichole 17, 24, 79, 190
Helzer, Wendy 78, 105
Hembroff, Kimberly 78
Hemby, Michael 55, 117, 160, 172, 184
Henderson, David 37, 162, 172
Henderson, Paul 38, 103, 162, 172, 199
Herber, Christopher 78, 84, 174
Herbert, Laura 78
Herff Jones of Michigan, Bob LaBerge, Sales Rep. 201
Herman, Gregory 78

Hess, Ronald 54
Hess, Todd 66
Hesterberg, Mrs. Deborah 86, 92, 122
Hewitt, Jennifer 38, 42, 99, 115, 150, 154, 164
Hewitt, Jessica 78, 176
Hicks, Jonathan 38
High Seas 210
Hildebrandt, Mr. Thomas 89
Hill, Gordon 66
Hill, Heather 78
Hill, Steven 39, 111, 186, 187
Hilger, Stephanie 78
Hilger, Terry 66
Hillman, Jay 54, 186
Hinojosa, Christy 78
Hinton, Keith 54, 178, 186
Hisscock, Keith 67
Hock, Christie 54, 111, 113
Hockey 186/187
Hodge, Erick 39
Hoffman, Adam 54, 55, 95, 99, 117, 160, 172, 184, 185
Hoffman, Christopher 54, 213
Hoffman, Robert 37, 61, 133
Hoisington, Gregory 23, 39
Holdburg, Robert 67
Holland Dental Center 196
Hollis, Scottie 55
Hollosy, William 78
Holmes, William D 84
Holmes, William N. 55, 97, 117, 118, 156
Hooker, Robin 78
Hoopengarner, Suzan 39, 150
Horn, Matthew 38, 146
Horn, Michael 78, 101, 224
Hornbostel, Jennifer (Inch) 66, 110, 111
Hornbostel, Steven 38, 61, 105
Hornby, Melissa 33, 38, 111, 162
Horning, Melissa 55
Hoshowski, Amy 67, 105, 132
Howison, Roger 39
Hoxsie, Hilary 67
Hoxsie, Matthew 55
Hubbard, Kenneth 54, 59
Hubbell, Dr. William R. Jr., DDS 200
Hubbell, Lesley 33, 38, 39, 98, 99, 117, 121, 150, 162, 168
Huber, John 66, 174
Hudson, Joshua 39
Hudson, Matthew 54
Hudson, Nola 78
Huffman, Howard 66
Huffman, Patricia 39
Hughes, Alan 39
Hughes, Kim 78, 107
Hunt, Danielle 66
Hunt, Dawn 78
Hunt, James 38
Hunwick, Matthew 78, 174
Husky Highlights 102/103
Hutchinson, Samantha 38, 113
Hyde, Tracy 54, 113
Hyslop, Jeremy 66

I

Ingles, Kimberly 78
Ingles, Lisa Marie 66, 119
Ippolito, Jessica 78, 97, 119
Irwin, Andrew 67
Irwin, Theodore 11, 38

J

Jackson, Erin 78, 131
Jacobs, Christopher 67, 174
Jacobs, Danielle 39
Jacobs, Nicole 54, 99, 117, 188
Jacobs, Rick 54
Jacobs, Theresa 39
Jacobsen, Lisa 84
Jacobsen, William 39, 111
Jakubowski, Jennifer 67, 68, 188
Jamison, Aaron 67, 174
Jamison, Brian 170, 172
Jamison, Daniel 61
Jamison, David 78
Janisch, Christy 39, 119
Jarmolowicz, David 66, 107
Jarvi, Nichole 78, 97, 169
Jarvis, Lyle 78, 174
Jawor, Roni 66, 111, 112, 113, 146
Jechura's Photography 210
Jelinek, Jonathan 66, 156, 166, 170
Jenkins, Jason 39
Jenkins, Mrs. Valorie 89
Jex, Heather 66, 160, 174, 188
Jex, Mr. David 86
Jex, Todd 38, 116, 166, 186, 187
Jezierski, Jason 54
Jiminez, Juan 78, 84
Johnsick, Rachael 66
Johnson, Alicia 38, 111
Johnson, Angela 55, 56, 99, 154
Johnson, Audrey 56, 61
Johnson, Benjamine 182
Johnson, Brett 39, 95, 109, 178
Johnson, Carl, CLV, ChFc, The Equitable 202
Johnson, Craig 66, 109
Johnson, Eric 30, 39, 173, 184
Johnson, Jennifer J. 78
Johnson, Jennifer M. 55, 116
Johnson, Jorja 78, 97, 168
Johnson, Mr. Paul 86
Johnson, Mrs. Nancy 89, 142, 143
Johnson, Tracey 65, 67, 154, 168
Johnson, Trevor 120, 121
Johnston, Dennis 61
Jones, Andrea 67, 124, 133
Jones, Brandi 76, 78, 97, 188, 189
Jones, Cory 39, 184
Jones, Danielle 78
Jones, Ellen 67, 104, 105
Jones, Eric 67, 127
Jones, Marc 55
Jones, Mr. Paul 184
Jones, Mrs. Sue 26, 87, 91
Jones, Stephanie 78, 107
Jurk, Andrea 55, 107, 109, 115
Jurzysta, Michael 78

K

Kane, Jeffrey 54, 109
Karl, Lisa 23, 54, 56, 61, 95, 109
Kartanys, Brian 156
Kaschafsky, Christopher 57, 111
Kasdorf, Michael 78, 174
Kasdorf, Rebecca 49, 111
Kearns, Marcella 39, 119, 123
Kearns, Robert 39, 117, 144, 162, 199
Kecske, Keith 39, 111
Kellar, Laura 38
Keller, Jennifer 78, 119
Keller, Tanya 15, 38, 99, 119
Kellerman, Emily 66, 122, 123
Kelley, John 73
Kelley, Kimberley 54, 112
Kellogg, Jason 78
Kemp, Bradley 35
Kemp, Russell 66, 116
Kemp, Steven 78
Kennedy, Becky 78, 107
Kent, Jason 54, 95, 99, 117, 156, 166
Kerr, Christopher 66, 112, 156
Ketchum, Kathryn 55, 99, 107, 109, 114
Kezal, Michael 78
Kilbourn, Amy 158, 159
Kilbourne, Michael 78, 213
Kiley's Beauty Salon 199
Kimball, Ryan 38, 117, 178
Kinert, Kimberly 55, 115, 119, 124
Kinert, Summer 78, 119
King, Bruce 55
King, Jennifer 39, 98, 99
King, Ryan 66, 213
Kinney, Andrea 55
Kippen, Richard 54
Kivel, Beth 66
Kivel, Rodney 78
Klawon, Jamie 39, 213
Klebba, Mrs. Arlene
Klein, James 67
Klink, Erin 1, 51, 54, 117, 188
Klink, Mr. Larry 86, 162, 172
Knapp, Ms. Patricia 22, 86, 110, 111
Knowles, William 9, 17, 54, 107
Knowlton, L. Benjamin 75, 78, 107, 174, 184, 213
Knowlton, Tamara 67, 154
Knupp, Kristine 39
Kogelschatz, Ann 33, 39, 94, 117
Knowleton, Tamara 67, 154
Knupp, Kristine 39
Kogelschatz, Ann 33, 39, 94, 117
Kogelschatz, Suzanne 39, 103
Koger, Ms. Malia 86, 108
Koglin, Emmy Jo 40
Kompf, Mrs. Ann 215
Konkel, Bret 78, 178
Konkel, Todd 156
Kopp, Thomas 54, 97, 99, 116, 172
Korff, Kris 158
Koscieha, Erika 78, 107
Kosciecha, Tara 40, 105
Kovach, Brian 16, 40, 117, 162, 172
Kovach, Chris 40
Kovach, Michelle 67
Kovach, Timothy 67
Kramp, Brian 66
Kraus, Amanda 78
Kraus, Renee 66, 107, 118
Krause, Terri 66, 97, 176
Krauss, Andrew 41
Krauss, Kevin 66
Krebs, Brian 61
Krebs, Shawn 78
Kreis, Jennifer 3, 4, 14, 41, 95, 97, 109, 116, 117, 144, 150, 168
Krenke, Christina 54
Krenke, Kristopher 78, 182
Kresin, Stephanie 61
Kreusel, Karen Jo 78, 107, 116
Kriegbaum, Brian 41, 120, 121, 150
Kriegbaum, Jeffrey 44, 99, 121, 180
Kronner, Keith 78
Kronner, William 66, 101, 224
Kruse, Mr. Paul 86, 87, 184
Kuechenmeister, Carrie 84
Kuechenmesiter, Katie 66, 102, 103
Kuehn, Daniel 67
Kuhlman, Jason 40, 172
Kuhlman, Kristine 67, 68
Kujda, Michelle

L

LaBeau, Micheal 67

Stamp of Approval

Helping behind the scenes, Mrs. Marvis Teff and Mrs. Ann Komph stamp students' hands at the beginning of a basketball game. These two dedicated individuals assist at many of the home athletic games, collecting admission to support the athletic programs at Northern.

INDEX

LaBeau, Ms. Julie 89, 224
Labelle, Mr. Raymond 86
Lacey, Brian 78
Lacey, Melissa 67, 72
Laing, Martin 3, 40, 95, 99, 103, 122, 123
Lake, Kathryn 66
Lake, Robert 78, 184
Lakin, Jason 66, 107
LaLonde, Andrea 40, 99, 108, 150, 188
LaLonde, Richard 40, 109, 117, 172, 184
LaMarra, Mrs. Sherian 86, 123, 126, 127
Lambe, Jeremy 42, 55
Land, Jeffrey 44, 160, 172
Land, Stephen 66, 87
Landacre, Stacey
Landon, Courtney 66, 109
Landon, Katie 78, 168, 169
Landon, Mrs. Megan 89, 137
Landry, Kenneth 78
Lane, Angela 41
Lane, Sheriff Dan 131
Langolf, Brett 78
Langolf, Shane 41
Lapides, Michele 55, 111
Lapish, Erika 54, 55, 158, 188, 189
Lashbrook, Michael 54, 99, 121, 156, 172, 186
LaVere, Danny 66
LaVere, Mrs. Barbara 89
LaVere, Richard 41, 61
LaVoy, Miss Patt 87, 89, 147
Law Offices—McIntosh, McColl, McNamee, Strickler, Houle 197
Lawrence's Jewelers 201
Lawrence, David 41, 121
Lawrence, Katherine 66
Lawrence, Kimberly 78, 118
Ledbetter, Louis 54
Ledsworth, Corrie 78
Leidlein, Jeanine 40, 107
Lents, Jonathon 78
Leonard, Wesley 67, 117, 178, 179
Lepien, Jason 9, 54, 107
Lepiors, Tina 54
Lester, Harry 54
Lewandowski, Carrie 44, 99, 109, 117, 154
Lewandowski, Jeremy 44, 117, 172
Lewandowski, Michele 67, 140
Lewandowski, Mr. Al 89, 127, 142, 143, 144
Lewis, Charles 78, 114, 115, 174
Library Aides 112/113
Lick, Landel 73
Liechty, Timothy 67, 156
Lindsay, Carrie 78
Linehan, David 81
Ling, Donald 61
Lipinski, Barbara 40
Lippert, Melissa 67
Lisee, Stephen 66
Lockwood, Carol 81, 107, 118, 178
Lockwood, George 55, 128
Lohr, Jan 66, 107, 129
London, Kimberly 55, 111, 112, 160
London, Robert 66, 105
Lonsby, Dan 7
Lopez-Valdes, Marcela 154
Losier, Phillip 66
Kosoncy, Kenneth 54
Louks, James 40, 144, 172
Louks, Sarah 66, 73, 164, 165, 193
Lowery, Jamie 81
Loxton, Tracy 54
Lozen, Megan 54, 127, 168
Lucas, Jenny 40, 168
Luhmann, Jeremy 75, 81, 174, 194
Luhmann, Matthew 15, 24, 26, 66, 156, 185
Lukovich, Allison 54, 56, 60, 88, 116, 117, 136, 176
Lundenburg, Todd 54
Lynch, Brian 41, 117, 153, 157, 172
Lyon, Jennifer 67

M

MacDuff, Kenneth 67
MacRae, Dennis 67
Madden, Christopher 81, 174, 182
Madden, Mrs. Virginia 89
Maes, Richard 41
Main TV 207
Main, Kristie 891
Makki, Fatima 67, 97, 125
Malburg, Katherine 68, 168, 188
Manis' restaurant 208
Manis, James 68
Mann, David 46, 81, 150
Mann, Ruth 41, 99, 151
Manuilow, Brad 54
Mapley, Matthew 55
Marek, Gary 49, 213
Marentette, Janice 44, 111, 112
Jarinello, Mrs. Tamra 89
Marks, Mrs. Linda 30, 89
Marlatt, Cody 40, 117, 172
Marone, Justin 40, 107, 114, 115, 117, 166
Marone, Nicole 68
Marshall, Kerri 40
Marshall, Marty 81
Marshall, Yolande 55
Martin, Autumn 81
Martin, John 61
Martin, Shannon 23, 55, 95, 97, 160, 161, 188
Marzolf, Tina Marie 81
Mason, Gregory 40
Massman, Mrs. Bernice 89
Matts, David 69, 105, 213
Matts, Mrs. Katleen 89
Mattson, Mr. Robert 89, 178
Maxwell, Bryan 68, 69, 172, 184
Maxwell, Mr. Mark 156, 166, 167
May, Amey 3, 41, 95, 116, 117, 190
McCallister, Karen 22, 69, 97, 100, 103, 109, 114, 115, 118, 123
McCallister, Marc 56, 116, 156
McCarthy, Michael 56, 117, 172
McCaryll, Coach Daryl
McClellan, John 69, 98, 117, 156
McConnell, Dawn 41
McCormick, Mrs. Betty 89
McCracken, Sean 68, 178
McDonald, Allen 81
McDonald, Macy 81, 107
McDonald, Mark 41, 11, 112
McDonald, Matthew 68, 107, 116, 174
McFarlane, Michael 81
McFarlane, Michelle 56, 119
McFarlane, Thearesa 40
McGarrity, Kristopher 81
McGraw, Daniel 56
McGregor, Josie 57, 105
McGregor, Robert 40, 111
McIntyre, Jeffery 57
McIntyre, Rebecca 81, 178
McIvor, Brian 57
McKeever, Shannon 40, 42, 105, 119, 149
McKenzie, Jason 68
McKenzie, Shannon 57, 112
McKibben, Maureen 40
McKinlay, Marcella 22, 68, 97
McLachlan, Michael 40, 117
McLachlan, Stacy 81, 107
McLaughlin, Gwen 81
McLean, Stacy 7, 61, 101, 224
McMahon, Andrew 81
McLean, Stacy 7, 61, 101, 224
McMahon, Andrew 81
McMillan, Mr. Bill 131, 192
McNamee, Kathleen "Burnsy" 4, 41, 99, 117, 121, 150, 168
McNaughton, Barbara 41, 110, 111
McNaughton, Christopher 41
McNaughton, Matthew 81, 174
McNaughton, Ross 81
McPharlin, Timothy 26, 69, 116, 174
Mechan, Mary 42
Mechtenberg, Martin 42, 99, 116, 150, 156, 166, 167
Mechtenberg, Molly 57, 99, 107, 116, 117, 153, 154, 164, 165
Medrano, Matthew 69, 166
Medrano, Nicholas 81, 166
Medvezky, Michelle 17, 42, 95
Meeker, Amy 81, 107, 115, 116
Meeker, Nicole 43, 105, 107, 109, 129
Mellendorf, April 81, 111, 144
Mellendorf, Shawne 57
Melvin, Jeffery 56
Menish, Heather (Mariah) 43
Menish, Heidi 81
Merchant, Mary 34, 69, 105
Mercy Hospital FITRAC 206
Meshew, Meghann 91, 176
Messing, Jesse 43, 99, 115, 121, 150, 166
Metz, Mrs. Martha 89
Metzer, Christina 69
Middleton, Tricia 81
Mikolayek, Jason 43, 49, 116, 117, 170, 172
Miller, Andrea 43
Miller, Andrew 84
Miller, Chastity 42
Miller, Edward 69, 174
Miller, Eric 42, 99, 121, 150, 184
Miller, Gregory 81
Miller, Jeffrey 81
Miller, Kevin 56
Miller, Marie 56
Miller, Mr. Larry 89, 90
Miller, Mr. Michael 204
Miller, Ryan E. 42
Miller, Ryan W. 69
Miller, Scott 91, 107, 174
Mills, Meredith 25, 81
Mills, Nicole 56
Miner, Steven 81
Minor, Andrea 81, 123, 188
Minor, James 8, 42, 116
Miron, Christopher 81, 117, 184
Mitchell, Jasen 57
Mitchell, Jason 57
Moak, Erin 43
Mobley, Brenda 49
Modi, Neepa 81, 168
Mogan, Misty 43, 111, 112
Mohr, James 10, 43, 109
Molesworth, Marsha 57
Monaghan, Daniel 6, 43, 95, 117
Monchilov, Meredith 81, 122
Monroe, Thomas 57
Montross, David 68, 174
Mooney, Michelle 42
Mooradian, Nicole 57, 103
Moore, Emily 42, 110, 111
Moore, James 10
Moore, Jennifer 84
Moore, Julie Ann 57, 107, 119
Moore, Kimberly 56, 99, 109
Moore, Melissa 56
Moore, Patricia 68
Moore, Robert 81, 107
Moran Olds, Cadillac, GMC, Mazda 203
Moran, Candy 42, 111
Moretz, Cory 67, 68, 94, 97, 174
Morrison, Anna 56, 107
Morrison, Christine 81
Morrison, James 43
Morrison, Jennifer 43, 107
Morse, Jennifer 81, 190
Mortimer and Son Lumber Co. 208
Moses, Mr. Wayne 211
Moses, Erik 75, 81
Moses, Jessica 56, 101, 224
Mosher, Cori 68, 112, 178
Mosher, Miss Teresa 89
Mosher, Travis 43, 101, 111, 112, 172, 224
Mosier, Mrs. Pamela 89
Moss, Jody 43, 95, 116, 158, 176
Mouton, Kelly 69
Mugridge, Daniel 57
Mumford, Benjamin 81
Munger, Bradley 57
Munro, Cory 69
Munro, James 18, 19, 43
Munro, Jennifer 69
Murphy, Brian 69, 160, 174, 186
Murphy, Nolan 57
Murphy, Todd 57, 99, 117, 162, 171, 186
Murray, Mr. Bill 178
Murrill, David 42
Musselman, John 57
My Place Restaurant 211
Myers, Amy 57

N

Nabozny, Jennifer 56
Nadeau, Joseph 42, 99, 150
Naegeler, Franca 42, 95, 99, 117, 137, 168
Nalanga, Nancy 42, 115, 116, 123, 131
Naplin, Eric 81
Navarro, Brandie 56, 116, 168
NBD Bank 210
Neil, Jason 43
Nelson, Blake 162, 163
Nelson, Brady 6, 69, 182
Nelson, Christopher 61
Nelson, Ryan 81, 182
Nesbitt, Mr. Gary 89, 143, 159, 175, 182
Nestle, William 69, 172, 184
Nett, Melissa 81
Newman, Mr. Mike 158
Newspaper 102/103

NHS 98/99
Nicewicz, Joseph 81, 182
Nicholson, April 68, 190
Nickerson, Robert 56, 97, 109, 115, 116
Nielsen, Marci 84
Nixon, Brett 81
Noel, Amy 68
Noetzel, Tracey 56, 61, 95, 96
Nofs, Jeremy 91, 115
Noring, Carrie Ann 43
North River Road Animal Hospital 211
North Stars 118/119
Northend Small Engines 197
Norton, Lee 68
Norton, Marleigh 91, 107
Noteman, Andrew 61
Nugent, Jennifer 61
Nutt, Peggy 57
Nye, Teresa 81

O

O'Boyle, Joleen 57, 178
O'Connor, Christopher 57, 93, 107, 108, 109
O'Connor, Daniel 57, 99, 172
O'Connor, David 57, 99, 121, 156
O'Connor, Mrs. Mary 89
O'Connor, Shawn 73
O'Malley, Brenda 81, 176, 188
O'Malley, Matthew 43, 121
Oakley, Jason 81
Obermesik, Denielle 57
Oleaga, Timothy 56
Olguin, Joshua 81, 107
Olguin, Robert 68
Oliver, Heather 81
Oliver, Kerri 25, 69
One Hour Cleaners 196
Onufrak, Chad 43
Orbe-Cajiao, Santiago 42, 134
Orr, Sean 81, 174
Ort, William 42, 103, 117, 162, 178
Orthopedic Associates 208
Osborn, Eric 69, 71, 166, 182
Osborn, Mrs. Margie 127
Osborn, Stephen 56, 107, 182
Osko, Tayna 42
Oudin, Chantal 81, 107
Oyler, Mrs. Debra 87, 89, 147

P

Pace, Brandon 43, 112, 116
Pagel, Eric 69, 174, 184
Pagel, Kevin 172
Paladino, Scott 81, 107, 114, 115
Palmateer Insurance Co. 211
Palmateer, Leigh 81
Pamatmat, Adelfo "Rey" 56, 99, 108, 109
Papinaw, Benjamin 69, 117, 178, 182
Papineau, Theresa 69, 107, 154
Parekh, Amy 81, 168
Parent, Charles 14, 69, 166
Parker, Allen 69
Parker, Thomas 81
Parmann, Sarah 84
Parniske, James 68
Parrish, Rachel 57
Parrish, Timothy 43
Party Magic 197
Patrick, Julie 43
Patterson, Rebecca 57
Pattison, Jamie 80, 81
Payne, Jaan 80, 81
Payne, Nichole 68, 105, 160
Pearson, Bruce 43, 61
Pearson, Heather 81
Peek, Kathy 158
Pelc, Bernard 51, 57, 100, 101, 224
Pelc, Nicole 81, 176
Pelcher, Nicole 63, 64, 68, 125, 176
Peltz, Mr. Ed 87, 89, 176
Pemberton, Michael 81
Pepper, Joel 81, 174, 184
Perry, Jeffery 57, 172
Perry, Jennifer 154
Perry, Kristie 43, 45, 116
Perry, Melissa 84
Peshke, Keith 81, 182
Peterson, Douglas 44, 117, 186
Pettee, Andrea 69
Pettengill, Carrie 69, 109, 115, 123, 128
Pettengill, Jolene 49
Petz, Aaron 57
Petz, Nathan 69
Philko, Nick 44
Phillips, Jennifer 44, 99, 102, 103, 109, 150
Phillips, Mrs. Helen 89
Phipps, Adam 44, 149
Pickard, Melissa 91, 95
Pickard, Neil 56
Pickelhaupt, Joann 81
Pickett, Jeff 156, 180
Pickett, Jonathan 44, 117, 172
Picot, Angela 91, 97, 107
Pionk, Robert 45, 117
Piorkowski, Kathryn 45, 113
Piotter, Brenda 91, 107, 130
Piper, Aaron 56
Piper, Holly 82
Place, Stephen 45, 116
Plant, Ronald 82, 174
Plummer, Brandy 56
Pocklington, Jenny 67, 69, 97, 154
Podgorski, Cori Ann 56
Podgorski, Jason 69
Politowicz, Mrs. Sandra 89
Pool, Mr. Dana 174
Porrett, Jason 82
Port Huron Cosmetology 211
Port Huron Heart Center, Cardiology Associates of Port Huron, PC 207
Port Huron Hospital 198
Port Huron Vascular Clinic PC 207
Porte, Andrea 69
Porte, Ryan 162
porter, Christine 57, 99, 109, 113, 160, 161
Porter, Jessica 82
Porter, Katherine 82, 107
Porter, Lara 82, 123
Potter, Marcie 23, 56, 57, 97, 117, 190
Powell, Andrae 44, 117, 156, 172, 180
Powell, Anthony 44, 117, 156, 172, 173, 180, 181
Powell, Damion 92, 174, 182, 183
Powell, Joseph 57, 109
Presnar, Lori 68, 107, 119
Pretty, Jamie 68, 101, 104, 224
Prevost, Christianna 44, 107
Prevost, Joshn 92, 182
Price, Rebecca 82
Prone, Omar 68, 156, 166, 167
Provost, Trinity 68
Puckett, Suzanne 44
Purdie, Janada 61
Putze, Melissa 82

Q

Quader, Michael 44, 113
Quader, Sara 73
Quiz Bowl 114,115

R

Raab, Christopher 82
Raab, Daniel 69
Raab, Jamie 82
Raab, Joseph 57
Rabaut, Katherine 69, 108, 109
Rabideau, Tracey Ann 45, 103
Radatz, Joseph 82, 107
Radatz, Lissa 45
Radatz, Tanya 69, 95
Radigan, Ryan 45, 111, 184
Rae, Patricia 69, 107, 119, 122, 123
Ramsey, Robert 44
Rand, Linda 82
Rand, Scott 57
Randall, Anthony 92, 139, 174
Rapley, Mrs. Karen 89
Rapson, Jason 69, 174
Rapson, Kelly 44, 115
Rapson, Raymond 69
Raski, Charles 68, 174
Rattew, Daryl 82
Ravin, Tara 68
Rawlings, Joshua 82, 97, 174, 182
Rawza, Mr. Ed 172
Recker, Randi 44, 117
Reckker, John 68
Reddy, Radhika 68, 141
Redfield, Jeffery 34, 44, 109, 117, 186
Reed, Carrie 57, 117, 154, 188
Reeves, John 82
Reichmann, Megan 56, 97, 116
Reid, Charles 69
Reid, Deanna 44
Reid, James 69
Reid, Jason 45
Reifert, Renee 45, 110
Reinke, Shawna 45
Relken, Billie Jo 56, 101, 112, 113, 224
Relken, Richard 56
Relken, Ryan 68, 69, 98, 156
Renner, Mr. Stan 17, 89
Renner, Nathan 69, 156
Rennon, Douglas 7, 56, 116
Repp, Joyce 44, 99, 121, 123, 150
Resto, Dr. Andres, MD 204
Reyna, Tara 79, 82, 137, 190
Reynolds, Daniel 24, 44, 117, 149, 156
Reynolds, David 82
Reynolds, Heather 57
Reynolds, Mrs. Anita 89
Reynolds, Robert 69, 133, 145, 160
Ribarsky, Scot 49
Rice, Rebecca 70
Rich, David 70
Rich, Katie 82
Richard, Aaron 82
Richards, Jason 44
Rickert, Chad 70, 178
Rickett, Veronica 82
Rickman, Debbie 44, 111, 113
Rickman, Donna 44
Ridas, Kristen 45, 99
Riehl, Donald 57
Riethmeier, Rex 45
Riley, Kevin 61
Ristau, Stephen 154
Rix, Heather 82
Robbins, Danielle 82
Robbins, Heather 45, 113, 178
Robinette, Jeffrey 70, 160
Robinson, Adam 44
Robinson, Kevin 70
Robinson, Melissa 82
Robinson, Michelle 57, 97
Robinson, Robert 44, 45, 61, 172
Rock, Jennifer 44, 119
Rod's Custom Trim 195
Rodgers, Sarah 57, 111, 113, 129, 224
Rodriguez, Richard 44
Rogers, Mrs. Ellen 89, 136
Romero, Lelia 44
Rosales, Rebecca 45
Ross, Jessica 45, 90, 109, 117, 168
Ross, Olivia 64, 70, 168
Roth, Rebecca
Rowe, Jason 71, 107
Rowland, Shannon 23, 57, 99, 107, 116, 190

All Around Help

Northern greatfully accepts the secretarial expertise of Mrs. Anne Rutkofske. Mrs. Rutkofske works as a part-time secretary for curriculum coordinator, Mrs. Louella Allen. She also helped the yearbook staff finish the 1992 *Spirit* by entering the students' names in the index.

INDEX

Rudolph, Heather 45, 115
Ruffing, Margaret 63, 71, 97, 116, 154, 176
Ruiz, Joseph 82, 174
Rummel, David 71
Rummel, Ginger 71
Rummler, Jennifer 46
Rumptz, Laura 70
Rumptz, Rob 170
Russel, Melissa 70, 97, 176, 188
Russel, Scott 57, 107, 117, 172
Ruthven, Alexander 58, 156
Rutkofske, James 58, 100, 102, 224
Rutkofske, Michael 82, 174, 182
Rutkofske, Mr. Lonnie 89, 115, 127, 174
Rutkofske, Mrs. Anne 89, 217
Rutkofske, Troy 46, 95, 99, 135, 150

S

SADD 122/123
Sadowy, Brent 70
Sager, Wesley 70, 105, 143
Samuelson, Kevin 82
Sanchez, Christina 58, 92, 97, 116, 122, 123
Sanchez, Melinda 82
Sanchez, Renee 58, 107, 124
Sanders, Aaron 58, 121
Sanders, Cory 82
Sandio, Leila 82
Sanford, David 58, 121
Sargent, Elizabeth 23, 59
Sargent, Jennifer 82, 119, 213
Sarrine, Russell 70, 160
Sass, Todd 59
Sauri, Pauliina 154
Schafer, Heather 82, 106, 107, 116
Schaffer, Brian 12, 46, 49, 99, 117, 150, 172, 173, 184
Schattler, Aaron 59
Schattler, Darwin 59
Scheland, Erick 82
Scheurer, Andrea 21, 64, 70, 73, 97, 116, 153, 154, 164
Schlager, Joshua 61
Schmelter, Jesse 82
Schmelter, Steven 82
Schmidt, Laura 79, 82, 84, 97, 188
Schneider, Troy 71, 172, 180
Schock, Mark 82, 182
Schoenberg, Jason 58
School Store 112/113
Schott, Jason 73
Schott, Jeremy 82
Schott, Kevin 892, 83, 174
Schott, Stacie 82
Schrader, Jason 71, 174, 182
Schrader, Laura 47
Schram, Heather 58, 97, 113
Schram, Shawn 58
Schroeder, Christine 58, 100, 224
Schroeder, Timothy 82
Schultz, Ann 71, 102, 103, 154
Schultz, Sarah 92, 190
Schumacher, Lynnette 82, 139, 190
Schumacher, Michelle 47
Schumacher, Paul 58
Schuneman, Kathy 58
Schutt, Mr. Charles 89, 221
Schuyler, Marie 47, 140
Schuyler, Norman 47
Schwarz, Kip 59, 107, 115
Schwedler, Barbara 82, 119
Scott, Andrea 59
Sears, Brandy Jo 59, 111
Secured Storage Systems 210
Seefried, Angela 82, 176, 188
Semrow, Max and Helen 211
Senneff, Kellie 71
Sepsey, Joseph 47, 113
Sessie, Christopher 59
Shafer, John 58
Shafer, Tracy 63, 64, 70
Shaffmaster, Chrystie 70, 190
Shalast, Michael 58
Shannon, Dandylyon 46
Shannon, Lauren 58
Shapiro, Mark 8, 58, 116
Shaw, Crystal 70
Sheldon, Julie 70
Shepard, Michael 70
Shephard, Lee 79, 82
Shepherd, Jennifer 58, 105
Shepherd, Mary Beth 70
Shirts, Shannon 58, 60, 97
Short, Brian 73
Shue, Edna 71
Silk, Shelley 71, 160
Silorey, Jennifer 61
Silver, Blake 59, 113, 144
Silver, Jodi 82
Simpson, Anthony 71
Simpson, Jason 59, 121
Simpson, Sarah 46
Singer, Scott 59, 117, 156, 166
Ski Club 116/117
Skinner, Laural 71, 117, 154, 164, 165
Skinner, Sarah Anne 82, 97
Skotcher, Joseph 70
Skotzke, Amber 70, 160, 176
Sly, Michael 46, 117, 162, 186
Smerer, Dana 47, 158
Dmith, Aaron 70
Smith, Angie 59, 104, 105, 213
Smith, Angie L. 221
Smith, Brian 58
Smith, Christian 70, 97, 160, 174, 184
Smith, Christopher 70, 174, 182, 183
Smith, Christy 58
Smith, David 70, 184
Smith, Dennis 47, 117, 172
Smith, Donna 58
Smith, Drew 58, 117, 186
Smith, Erik 58, 172
Smith, Jason A. 109
Smith, Jason L. 71, 117
Smith, Jennifer 71
Smith, Jody 58, 99, 180
Smith, Jonathan 71, 107, 182
Smith, Jonathan P. 82
Smith, Michelene 47
Smith, Mrs. Liza 160
Smith, Mrs. Mary 160
Smith, Scott 59
Smith, Shane 59, 160
Smith, Mrs. Mary 160
Smith, Scott 59
Smith, Shane 59, 160
Smith, Sherry 45, 47, 117, 153, 176, 188
Smith, Sonya 59
Smith, Stephanie 59, 107, 144
Snay, Stacy 71
Sniegocki, Shana 82
Snodgrass, Shannon 58, 60, 97, 158
Snyder, Daniel 82
Snyder, Lisa 82
Solomon, Michael 70
Sosa, Eddie 82
Soule, Mr. Douglas 89
Soulliere, Jonathan 58
Sox, Jennifer 70, 107
Spagnoli, Siri 46, 99, 115, 150
Sparks, Jason 82
Sparling, Anna 76, 79, 82, 94, 97, 123, 188
Sparling, Jason 58
Sparling, Jeanette 58, 99, 107
Sparling, Mr. Michael 127
Spencer, Christopher 56, 99, 117, 121, 156, 166
Spencer, Gregory 70
Spirit 100/101
Spirit Shoppe 203
Spooner, Amy 82, 118, 119
Spradlin, Gerald 58, 110, 111, 113
Squires, Tabitha 70
St. Onge, Brian 70
Stanislowski, Tracy 59, 158, 159
Stanko, Renee 59
Stanley, Matthew 82
Staples, Sarah 59, 116, 117, 176
Stayer, Mr. James 89, 91
Stein, Christine 70
Stein, Erich 71, 166, 184
Stein, Kelly 46, 106, 107
Stein, Mr. Frank 89
Stein, Mrs. Kathy 89
Steinhaus, Todd 84
Stevens, Kendra 82, 107
Stevens, Neala 59, 99, 107
Stevens, Tiffany 59, 99, 107
Stevenson, Rebecca 92, 96
Stickel, Daniel 46, 192
Stickney, Rodney 58
Stockwell, Bernard 71
Stokan, Steven 61
Stone, Jeffrey 71, 174
Stoner, Jeremy 58, 172
Stout, Miki 71, 150, 153, 154, 190
Stoutenburg, James 6, 47, 99, 150
Stoutenburg, Mr. and Mrs. Ed 196
Stover, Audrey 70
Stover, James 47
Stracenrider, Heather 70, 123, 154
Strauss, Jennifer 58, 99
Strickroot, Kimberly 58, 178
Striebich, Joshua 82
Striebich, William 58
Stroh, Eugene 47
Student Council 94/95/96/97
Studer, Shawn 47, 99, 150
Sudomir, Mark 82
Suessine, John 61
Suisse, Scott 61
Sullivan, Heather 58
Summerer, Matthew 47, 172
Summerer, Sarah 70
Summers, Ava 46
Summers, Jammie 82
Sumner, Chrystal 59
Sundberg, Bryan 61
Switlicki, Andrea 59, 99, 100, 117, 128, 224
Swoffer, Dennis 46
Swoffer, William 70
Symon, Dean 46, 61
Szelog, John 59
Szymanski, Robert 82

T

T.J. Cinnamons 200
Talladay, Mr. Richard 80
Tallmadge, Elizabeth 70, 107
Tansky, Jonathan 59
Tanton, Joseph 61
Taylor, Mrs. Beth 89
Taylor, Dawn 47, 162
Taylor, Sabrina 82
Taylor, Scott 58
Taylor, Tammi 82
Taylor, Todd 70, 160
Taylor, Tommy 82
Teff, Mrs. Marvis 89, 126, 127, 215
Temple, Mrs. Roberta 89
Tennis Men's 170/171
Tennis, Women's 168/169
Tetreau, Anthony 82
Tetreau, Cory 71, 156, 184
Tetreau, Jason 47
Teufel, Ginger 47
Gheis, Danielle 71
Thomas Edison Inn 195
Thomas, Dayna 85, 168, 188
Thomas, Jamie 48
Thomas, Nathan 58
Thomas, Scott 47, 101, 116, 224
Thomason, John 47, 156
Thompso, Carl Chevrolet and GEO 194
Thompson, David 46, 113
Thompson, Jason 85
Thompson, Jessica 51, 55, 58
Thompson, JoAnna Miller 71
Thompson, Tiffany 85
Thorpe, Jason 85
Thrall, Heather 85, 104, 105
Thrall, Lisa 58
Tinsley, Mr. Ed 89, 111
Titus, Holly 85, 107
Tjia, Rosalin 71, 123
Todd, Jason 85
Tolan, Jason 58
Tolle, David 46, 117
Tom Manis Restaurant 208
Tomlison, Nancy 46, 87
Toodzio, Jennifer 59, 122, 123
Toodzio, Joseph 70
Topolewski, Dr. Mark, OD 204
Topolewski, Jeffrey 70, 107, 124
Torres, Mateo 79, 172
Torrey, Sarah 85, 105
Totten, Mrs. Marilyn 80
Track Men's 156/157
Track, Women's 154/155
Traver, Michae l85
Tremble, Heather 85
Tremper, Raymond 85
Trousdale, James 85
Truscott, Charles 6, 61
Truscott, Donald 85
Truske, Dr. J. Thomas DDS 197
Tucker, Gina 59
Tudhope Optical 211
Tuffy Muffler 196
Tuffy Muffler 196
Turk, Randy 85
Turner, Jennifer 85, 213

U

Udell, Mrs. Winnie 127
Ullenbruch's Flowers and Gifts 211
Ullenbruch, Jeffrey 85
Uniglobe, Anger's Travel, Inc. 204
Unzicker, Andrew 47, 107
Urban, Gary 70, 156
Urban, Melanie 85
Ureel, Emil 70, 121
Uresti, Joseph 85
Utley, Christopher 70, 106, 107, 174

V

Vachon, Mrs. Jill 89
Vagabond Gift Center 211
VanBeek, Lee 59, 184, 213
VanBeek, Lisa 85, 107, 213
VanCamp, Dwuane 70, 174
VanCamp, Timothy 73, 174
VanDeraa, Mary 85
VanderHeuvel, Mrs. Evonne 89, 101, 130, 224
VanDermaas, Peter 85
VanDeven, Christopher 85, 182
VanDusen, Jamie 71, 124
VanEenoo, Barbara 60
VanDederveen, Bastiaan 47, 95, 99, 116, 117
Varsity Club 116/117
Vaughn, Mr. George 89, 219
Vercnocke, Renee 47, 117
Vermeersch, Eric 71
Vettese, Jolene 85
Vettese, Joseph Jr. 89
VICA 120/122
Vincent, Carnie 71
Vinton, Jennifer 99
Virnich, james 47, 117, 120, 121, 184
Vizdos, Jordan 71, 73, 101, 107, 117, 123, 154, 164, 224
Voight, Andrea 82, 104, 176
Volkening, Richard 47, 162
Volleyball 188/189
Vollmer, Kurt 72, 117, 178, 186
Volpe, Amy 72, 143
Volpe, Jennifer 48
Vos, Jodi 72, 140
Vossen, Patty 85

W

Wagley, Rachel 73
Wahdams Plaza Hardware 197
Wahl, Jeffrey 48, 113
Wahl, Matt 48
Wakeham, Jeanette 73, 160
Walker, Cristy 60
Walker, Dr. Glen 144
Walker, Jennifer 60, 160
Wallen, Cara 60, 90
Walters, Matthew 85, 101, 224
Ward, Jeffrey 48, 116, 117, 123, 170
Ward, Nicholas 48, 117, 156, 184
Ware, Jeremy 185
Ware, Patricia 85
Warner, Lisa 85
Warren, Matthew 85, 174
Waterbeck, Shane 41, 48
Waterbeck, Shawn 73
Waters, Melissa 85
Watson, Mark 73
Watson, Brianna 73, 224
Watson, Todd 73, 182
Watt, Melissa 158
Watt, Rebecca 73
Watt, Stephanie 85, 168
Weatherhead, Leigh 83, 85, 146
Weaver, Marc 72, 182
Webb, Jamie 85
Webb, Julie 85
Webb, Julie 85
Webber, Jason 61, 116
Webber, Rachel 41, 48, 123
Weckle, Jeremy 72, 174
Wedge, Ms. Amy
Wehrewin, Brandy 72
Weinert, David 61, 117
Weiss, Brian 61, 117, 162, 172
Weiss, Chad 85
Weiss, Keri 85, 107, 123
Wells, Amanda 85
Welsh, Caren 85, 138
Welsh, Jennifer 85
Werkmeister, Dina 98, 99, 116, 150
Wessels, Annette 48
Wessels, Joseph 72
West, Danielle 73, 174
West, Joel 73, 174
Western, Erin 61, 115
Weston, Travis 85
Wetzel, Michelle 75, 85
White, Charles 61
White, Jetty 85
White, Melody 60
White, Rusty 48
Whitford, Christopher 85, 113
Whitford, Mrs. Donna 89
Whittaker, Nathan 60
Whittaker, Sara 85, 105
Whymer, Mrs. patricia 89
Wiegand, Andre 85
Wilcome, Lucinda 84, 85, 107, 164
Wiley, Julie 85, 146
Wiley, Karen 85
Wilkins, Amy 60, 95, 116, 169
Wilins, Carrie 48, 109
Wilkins, Lester 85
Wilkins, Trisha 85, 97
Williams, Angela 85
Williams, Carl 83, 85, 112
Williams, Paul 60
Williams, Renee 48, 113, 178
Williamson, Jason 156
Williamson, Kristin 61, 97, 99, 119, 191
Willing, Angela 85
Willing, Eric 61
Wills, Christy 61, 154, 155
Wilson, Aaron 48, 115, 156, 213
Wilson, Antonio 81, 84
Wilson, Jason 85
Wilson, Teri 61
Wilton, Karrie 85, 107
Wilton, Larry 73
Wilton, Renee 73
Winchester, Richard 48, 113
Winkler, Anne 85, 107
Winkler, Jason 45, 48, 107, 117, 135, 156
Wisswell, Matthew 85
Witter, Kristi 195
Witzke, Lea 80, 85, 95
Wolfe, David 61, 113
Wolfe, Melissa 85
Wolford, Adrienne 61, 105
Wolvin, Cathryn 85
Wooden, Venessa 61
Woods, Christopher 48
Woods, Mr. Peter 89, 156
Woolley, Christopher 48
Woolley, Lisa 48
Woolley, Nathan 85
Workman, Michael 73
Worthington, Robert 73, 174
WORW 108/109
Wrestling 184/185
Wright, David 48
Wright, Mr. Alvin 89, 168
Wright, Robert 49, 61, 180
Wurmlinger, Nick 9, 48, 172
Wynkoop, Andrea 48, 109

X

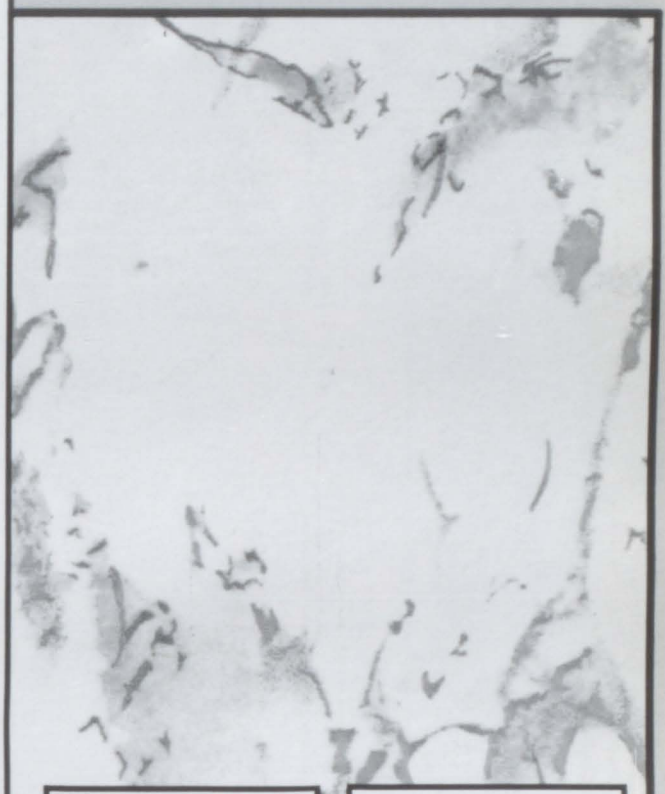
X Ray Associates 211

Y

Yanik, Kristy 55, 59, 61, 154
Yearbook 100/101
YES 114/115
Young, JoAnne 85
Young, Leslie 85, 107
Young, Mellea 85, 107
Young, Mr. Gary 89

Z

Zacharias, Sibin 84
Zakrzewski, Jaclyn 73, 154
Zammit, Paul 48, 117
Zick, Hope 48, 122
Ziemba, Jayson 85
Zimmer, Charles 67, 73, 97, 116, 172
Zimmer, Courtney 73, 116, 153, 154, 155, 168
Zimmer, Emil 61, 156, 172
Zimmer, Mr. Ron 90
Zimmerman, Tina 61
Zinn, Mike 216
Zito, Matthew 85, 142, 144, 174, 186
Zito, Mindy 24, 52, 61, 95, 99, 224
Zochowski, Brian 85
Zochowski, Scott 48, 150



Night Time Help

Although many students think the day comes to a close after the last bell rings, for others it is just beginning. Head night custodian, Mr. George Vaughn, spends every night each week cleaning the halls along with the night custodial crew to keep Northern shining.

The Kremlin Falls Into Hardships

The year 1991 was a year of hardship and civil unrest for the former Soviet Union. The reality of food shortages throughout the USSR was repeatedly brought to the world's attention by the press.

The Baltic republics of Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania declared their independence from the USSR, encouraging other republics to do the same.

Rising tensions with government officials, due to the resistance of change from communist power, resulted in a coup d'etat.

These three days that shook the world ended in failure for the conspirators.

The weakening popularity of former president Mikhail Gorbachev, caused him to resign his position at the head of the former Soviet Union. The country that was once known as a world "super power" and was the main competitor with the United States, raised its flag for the very last time at 7:32pm on December 25, 1991. In its place Russian soldiers raised the white, blue, and red flag of old Russia over the Kremlin in Moscow.

Awareness

Open minds to abstinence are more widespread in our society than they were a year ago. Fear of AIDS, other sexually transmitted diseases, and early pregnancy have plagued the minds of the world.

AIDS (Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome) is a STD which can be contracted through contaminated blood. Intravenous drug use, transfusions, and sexual contact are the ways most contract the disease.

The news of basketball star Magic Johnson having the HIV virus opened the minds of society to safer sex and helped end the negative stigma against AIDS patients.

The issue of condom availability in schools became an increasingly controversial topic for many school systems.

"Abstinence is the only way to go." said Shelly Collins ('92), member of the Save Sex Program to educate intermediate school students of the dangers of sex. This view has become more widespread due to the occurrence of teen pregnancy and fear of disease.

"The key to prevention is education," said Angela Gucwa ('92). Sexual awareness has reached an all time high, with still more to learn.

Area Events Put Port Huron On Map

The past year has brought many events to the area. Some were the Auto Show, Port Huron's well-loved Gus Macker basketball tournament, the famous Boat Night, and a number of musical concerts.

The Gus Macker tournament brought basketball enthusiasts from all over Michigan to test their skill against the competition.

Boat Night was the rowdy party it always is, kicking off the Port Huron to Mackinac Race.

"Metallica was the best concert I've ever been to." said senior Travis Buckingham ('92). Although concert sales were down considerably from previous years, concert goers were more than satisfied with the performances.

YEARBOOK

Looking back at the events and people that have shaped our world.

HERFF JONES

PEOPLE AND PERSPECTIVES

Clarence Thomas was preparing to be sworn in as history's second black Supreme Court Justice when Anita Hill alleged he had sexually harassed her. After three days of testimony, Thomas was confirmed. • America was stunned as it watched the brutal beating of Rodney King by four Los Angeles police officers. The assault of the 25 year old black man was videotaped by an amateur photographer. • William Kennedy Smith was accused of raping a young girl in Palm Beach, Florida. Jurors only took 77 minutes to return a verdict of "not-guilty." • Biosphere 2 was plagued with controversy. Following rumors of fraud and deception, it was questioned whether the project was an experiment of science or business. • Former heavyweight champion Mike Tyson was charged with one count of rape, two counts of deviate sexual conduct, and one count of confinement. Tyson was found guilty on three counts.

J. MARKOWITZ/SYGMA

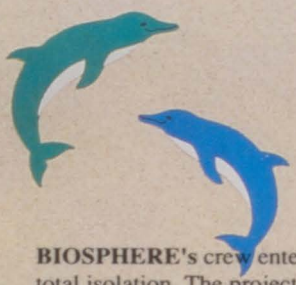
CLARENCE THOMAS decribes the Supreme Court Confirmation Hearings as a "high-tech lynching."

ANITA HILL testifies to the Senate Judiciary Committee. Polls reveal a majority of American men and women do not believe her story.

R. MAIMAN/SYGMA

KTLA/SYGMA

RODNEY KING is beaten by four Los Angeles police officers while 12 other officers stand watching.



BIOSPHERE's crew enters a life of total isolation. The project is criticized for having little or no scientific value.

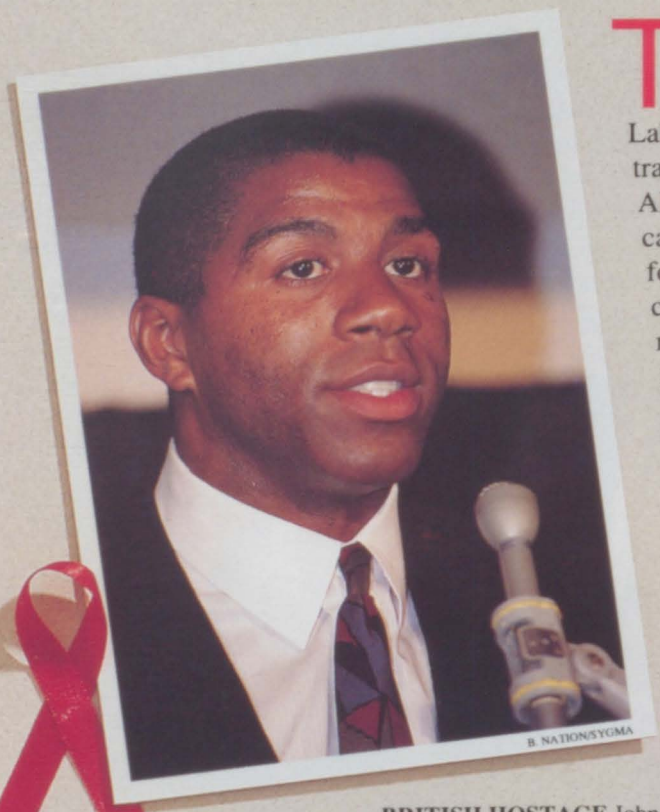
A. FRANDJLICH/SYGMA

WILLIAM KENNEDY SMITH is found "not-guilty" of rape. Kennedy's defense cost an estimated $1 million.

J. WALKER/SYGMA

COVER CREDITS: YELTSIN (P. LESEGRETAIN/SYGMA), JOHNSON (FOCUS ON SPORTS), YAMAGUCHI (FOCUS ON SPORTS), BUSH (I. WYMAN/SYGMA), and ROBERTS (SYGMA).

Thursday, November 14, 1991, Earvin "Magic" Johnson announced his retirement from the Los Angeles Lakers after testing positive for the HIV virus. Determined to turn tragedy into opportunity, Magic pledged to become a spokesman for AIDS research. • In the past year, eleven hostages were released from captivity in Lebanon, including six Americans. Terry Anderson, held for 2,455 days, was the last American hostage released. He was held captive longer than any other hostage. Two German relief workers remained in captivity. • The nation's attention turned to Hawaii on December 7, as we marked the 50th Anniversary of the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. • Milwaukee serial killer Jeffrey Dahmer pled guilty by reason of insanity on 15 counts of murder. After a search of his apartment, police found 11 dismembered bodies, seven skulls, and a heart in the refrigerator. Dahmer was found sane on all counts and sentenced to 937 years in prison.



MAGIC JOHNSON becomes a National Spokesman for AIDS. "Here I am saying it can happen to anybody, even me, Magic Johnson." Many celebrities wore red ribbons to promote AIDS awareness.

BRITISH HOSTAGE John McCarthy, with his father and the British ambassador, celebrates his release from captivity.

TERRY ANDERSON is the final American hostage released.

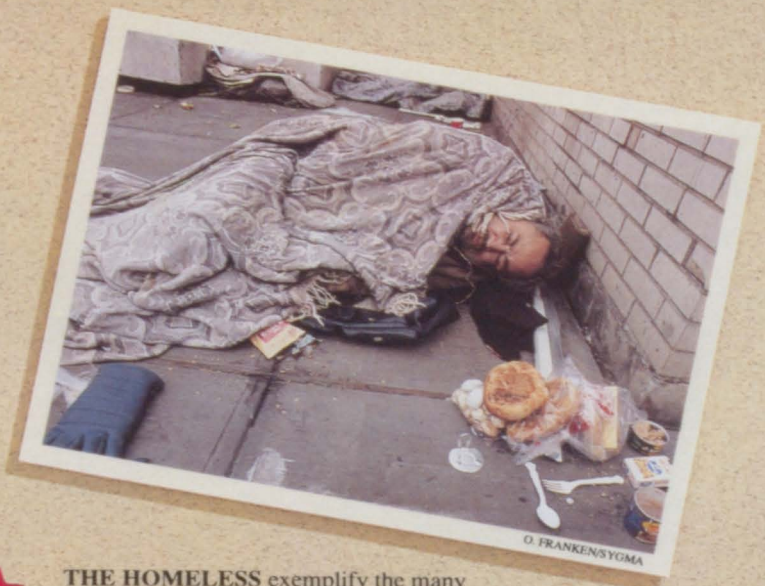
SURVIVORS OF PEARL HARBOR return to pay homage to the brave men and women who died during the attack that early Sunday morning 50 years ago.

YOUR VIEWS ON NEWS

What do you believe was the most memorable or controversial issue of the year?

NATIONAL REVIEW

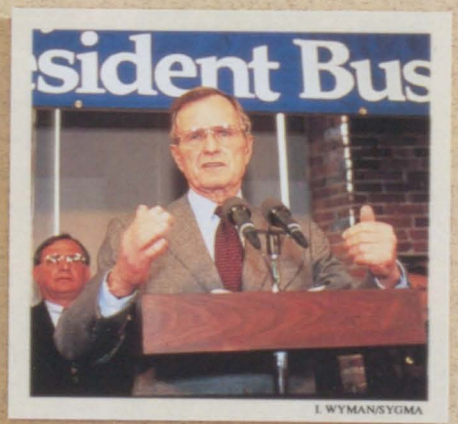
After the Gulf War, President George Bush's approval rating of 89% was one of the highest in history. However, domestic problems, especially the economy, caused his rating to drop as low as 44% before the New Hampshire Primary. The people of that state sent the President a message with their vote. While President Bush won, his opponent, Pat Buchanan, received over 40% of the vote. • Former Massachusetts Senator, Paul Tsongas, led the Democratic candidates in New Hampshire. Former California Governor, Jerry Brown, came from last place in New Hampshire to tie Tsongas in the Maine caucuses. • The Democrats waited for "Super Tuesday" to determine a clear-cut presidential contender. • Last year, 25 million people were unemployed at some time and the number of homeless Americans grew at an alarming rate. • In 1991, retailers experienced the lowest sales growth in three decades. • After the initial elation about the Gulf War victory, some Americans came to feel that the war ended too soon and Saddam Hussein still posed a threat. In November of 1991, the last of the 714 burning Kuwaiti oil wells was capped off as the people of Kuwait struggled to rebuild their homeland.


O. FRANKEN/SYGMA

THE HOMELESS exemplify the many people suffering from the longest recession since the Great Depression of the 1930s.

A. TANNENBAUM/SYGMA

U.S. AND ALLIED FORCES liberate Kuwait. Hundreds of burning oil wells, sabotaged by the Iraqis, take 10 months to extinguish.



I. WYMAN/SYGMA

ACCORDING TO POLITICAL STRATEGISTS, George Bush's international leadership is the cornerstone of his re-election campaign.

J. BOURG/GAMMA LIAISON

FIVE OF THE MEN who are in the race for the Democratic nomination: Senator Bob Kerrey of Nebraska, Senator Tom Harkin of Iowa, former California Governor Jerry Brown, Governor Bill Clinton of Arkansas, and former Massachusetts Senator Paul Tsongas.

In August 1991, Communist hard-liners attempted to overthrow Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev in a military coup. Resisted by supporters of reform, the coup failed, but weakened Gorbachev's position. Soon thereafter, Gorbachev resigned and the Soviet Union dissolved. Russian President Boris Yeltsin, along with the leaders of 10 other former Soviet republics, formed a Commonwealth of Independent States. Yeltsin promised to accelerate market-driven economic reforms, but the lives of people did not improve quickly enough to prevent food shortages and homelessness. Muscovites flocked to the streets to sell their personal belongings to help pay for food and clothing. • Despite George Bush's aggressive trade stand with Japan, United States exports were not expected to be much affected. However, Bush did come away with an agreement by Japan to open a $6 billion government computer market to foreign firms. Japanese auto companies also agreed to ask their dealers to sell a token number of additional U.S. cars. • Yugoslavia broke into a bitter civil war on June 25, 1991, when the republics of Croatia and Slovenia declared their independence from the federal government in Belgrade.

RESISTANCE BY SUPPORTERS of independence and reform assist in the failure of the coup attempt to overthrow Gorbachev.

A. NOGUES/SYGMA

J. LANGEVIN/SYGMA

THE YUGOSLAVIAN REPUBLICS of Croatia and Slovenia declare independence, 14 cease-fires are broken, and more than 7,000 people are dead.

D. HALSTEAD/GAMMA LIAISON

JAPANESE CAR MAKERS agree to purchase more U.S. auto parts over the next 3 years with commitments adding up to $10 billion.

F.Y.I. For Your Information

Favorite Political Candidate:

Most Important National Issue:

Most Important International Issue:

ENTERTAINMENT PROFILE

Julia Roberts continued the success found in her movies "Pretty Woman" and "Flatliners" with "Sleeping with the Enemy," "Dying Young," and "Hook." • Macaulay Culkin was busy starring in "My Girl" and rapping in Michael Jackson's "Black or White" video. He also signed to star in the sequel to "Home Alone." • Kevin Costner's "Robin Hood, Prince of Thieves" was one of the most successful movies of the year, while "JFK" was one of the most controversial. • Other popular movies this year were "Terminator 2," "City Slickers," "Silence of the Lambs," "The Addams Family," "The Hand that Rocks the Cradle," "Beauty and the Beast," "Thelma and Louise," "Boyz N the Hood," and "Cape Fear." The "Beverly Hills 90210" group were the most popular kids in schools across America. The Fox Television show premiered in the fall of 1990 and has turned into a "national youth movement." • Michael Landon, loved by millions for his work in television, died on July 1, 1991 of pancreatic cancer. His most popular television shows were "Bonanza," "Little House on the Prairie," and "Highway to Heaven." He was 54. • Bart Simpson became one of the most popular animated characters in television history.

K. RANO/GAMMA LIAISON

JULIA ROBERTS is considered the nation's Favorite Movie Actress according to Sassy Magazine.

TRAPPER/SYGMA

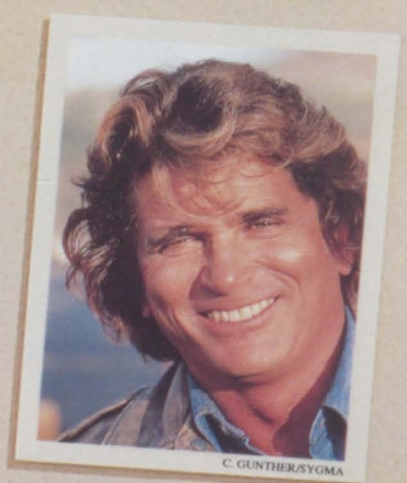
MACAULAY CULKIN makes an easy million for the movie "My Girl." The "Home Alone" sequel will bring him an estimated $4.5 million.

BEVERLY HILLS 90210 is on Thursday nights and deals with real teenage problems.

J. EXLEY/GAMMA LIAISON

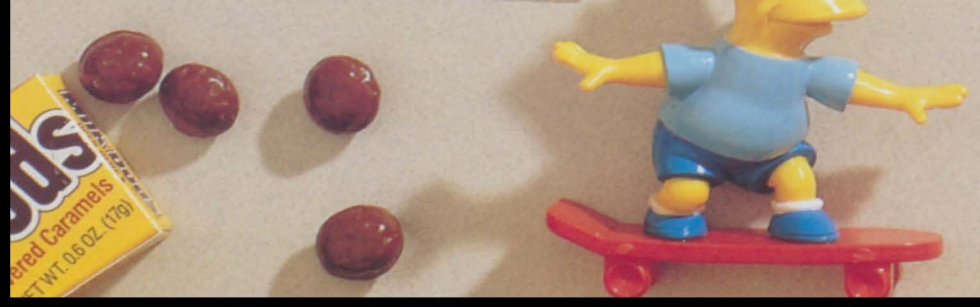
KEVIN COSTNER is Hollywood's new Mr. Right.

A. SEMEL/SYGMA



C. GUNTHER/SYGMA

MICHAEL LANDON receives 12,000 letters a week during his illness. His shows portrayed a love of life, God, and family.



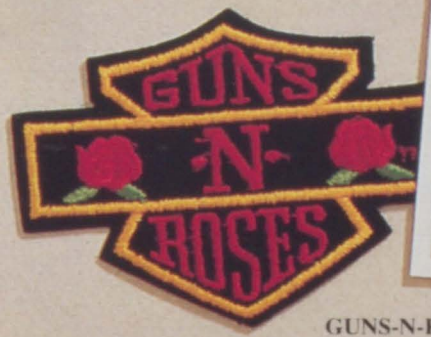
MICHAEL JACKSON releases the long-awaited album "Dangerous." The first single from the album is "Black or White."

HAMMER drops the "MC" and releases his new single "Too Legit To Quit."

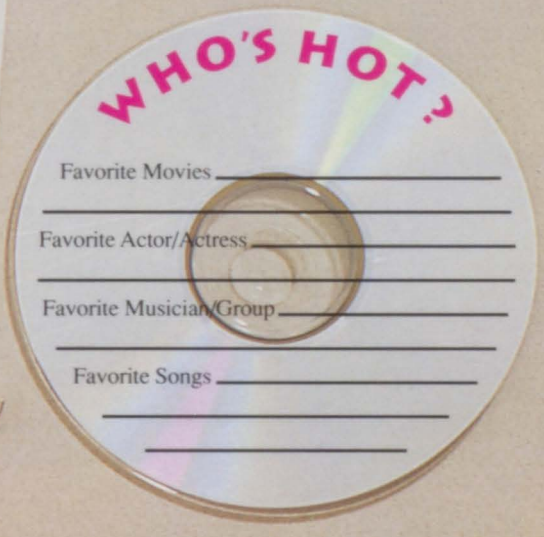
MTV celebrated ten years of success in shaping the music video industry. • Madonna crossed the country with her "Blonde Ambition" Tour. • *Rolling Stone* critics and readers picked Nirvana, Jesus Jones, Extreme, Firehouse, and EMF as the best new bands of '91. • After a successful Rhythm Nation Tour, Janet Jackson signed a new contract with Virgin Records. • 1991 was an outstanding year for REM. They walked away with eight MTV Video Awards and three Grammy Awards for their "Out of Time" album. • Music technology allowed Natalie Cole to sing a duet with her father, the late Nat King Cole. She won seven Grammy Awards for her album "Unforgettable." • Guns-n-Roses and Grammy winners Van Halen and Metallica brought back a "rock renaissance" of guitar-oriented groups. • Other Grammy winners included Boyz II Men, Bonnie Raitt, Garth Brooks, LL Cool J, Jazzy Jeff and the Fresh Prince, and Michael Bolton. • Other popular musicians in '91 were Color Me Badd, Public Enemy, Mariah Carey, C&C Music Factory, Naughty by Nature, Bryan Adams, Amy Grant, Marc Cohn, Seal, The Black Crowes, Queensrÿche, and Alan Jackson.

GLORIA ESTEFAN makes a comeback after a serious bus accident. She joins her band for a '91 International Tour and is the featured performer at the '92 Super Bowl halftime show.

GARTH BROOKS breaks new ground. Brooks' new album "Ropin' the Wind" debuts on the top of both the Country and Pop Charts.

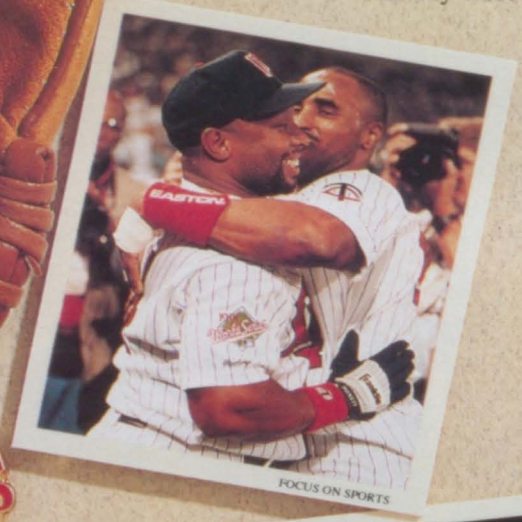


GUNS-N-ROSES releases two new albums: "Use Your Illusion I & II." The albums debuted at the number 1 and 2 spot on the Pop Chart.



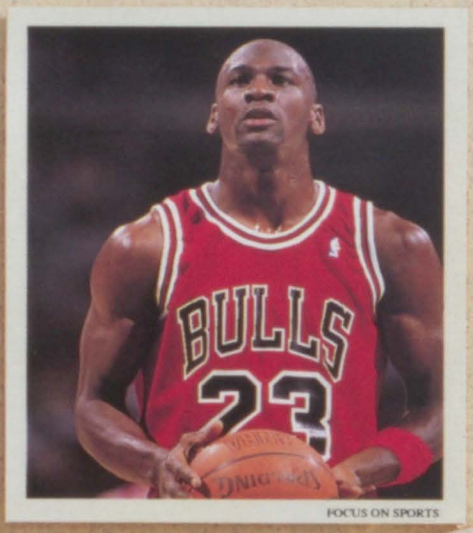
SPORTS CONNECTION

Michael Jordan led the Chicago Bulls in a spectacular battle for the 1991 NBA title. The Bulls defeated the Los Angeles Lakers 4 games to 1. • The Atlanta Braves and the Minnesota Twins rose from the bottom of their leagues and finished the season in a top-notch showdown. Three of the seven games stretched into extra innings. Four of them were won on the game's final pitch. The Series was close, but the Minnesota Twins captured the final game, 1-0 in 10 innings. • The Washington Redskins won Super Bowl XXVI by defeating the Buffalo Bills 37-24. The Redskins won 17 games during the '91-'92 football season and lost only two. • In the 1992 Winter Olympics in Albertville, France, speed skater Bonnie Blair won the first gold medal for the United States in the women's 500 meter. She won a second gold medal in the 1000 meter race. Kristi Yamaguchi became the first American woman to win a gold medal in women's figure skating since 1976. Germany won the most medals overall with 26. The Unified Team, formerly known as the Soviet Union, came in second place with 23 medals. Austria and Norway were the biggest surprises. Austria won 21 medals and Norway won 20. The United States ended up with 11 medals, five more than in the 1988 games.

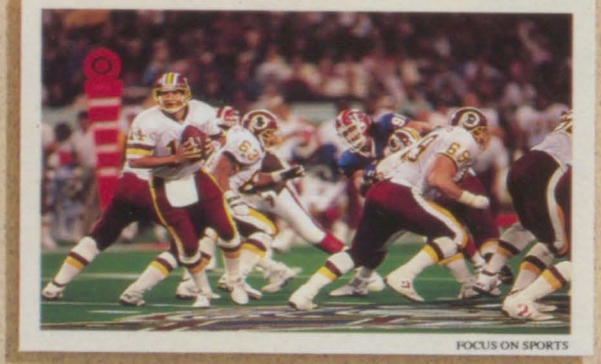


KIRBY PUCKETT hits a winning home run. The Minnesota Twins capture the 1991 World Series.

MICHAEL JORDAN leads the Chicago Bulls to a victorious and long-awaited NBA Championship.



SPEED SKATER Bonnie Blair wins the first gold medal for the United States Olympic Team.



REDSKINS QUARTERBACK MARK RYPIEN is firmly in control. He passes for 292 yards and two touchdowns in the 1992 Super Bowl.

SPORTS TALK:

Favorite Sports: _____

_____

_____

Favorite Teams: _____

_____

_____

Favorite Sports Figures: _____

_____

_____

eople Save s Recession ts

uring the recent recession tive and negative forces have cted the economy, keeping nomists' predictions about financial future of our coun- on the tongues of every in- ned American.

sitive results of the reces- have been widespread. In- st rates were at their lowest in 14 years. The demand for products in the world mar- continued, while in the US many citizens stressed the importance of purchasing American made goods.

Negative results have also surfaced. Businesses and personal debts have grown. Retail sales have continued to slump, making many anxious about their job security. President Bush's business trip to Japan was also viewed by some as harmful to US-Japanese auto trade.

The longest recession since the 1930's may pass by summer, but it will take years to rid the economy of debt and rebuild America's prosperity.

Year's Top Hits Show Diversity

Each year many movies are produced, but few last. Several, however, top all others. The summer of 1991 was no exception. "Terminator 2" was the highest grossing movie of the summer followed closely by "Robin Hood: Prince of Thieves." As the year progressed "The Prince of Tides" appeared, along with the controversial "JFK."

The year's movies offered diverse entertainment for all.

low Going on Roads

riving from one end of Port on to the other was like trav- g in an obstacle course dur- the past year. With work on n roads and bridge construc- many detours were used to to prevent traffic conges- s.

raffic complications began when work on Gratiot Avenue, between Holland and Krafft roads started in August of 1991. Soon after construction closed Pine Grove for three weeks while workers demolished the I-94 overpass.

These changes will hopefully alleviate traffic congestion.

Proof Positive

Tremendous activity took place in the court room. In October, the appointment of Clarence Thomas to the Supreme Court defined the term "sexual harassment." William Kennedy Smith was acquitted after being charged with rape, while Mike Tyson was proven guilty on the rape of a beauty pageant contestant.

In Memory
of
Dan McGraw
September 12, 1974—
January 2, 1992

"Never A Quitter"
McGraw, PHN junior, was an honor nt and fine citizen. He was a deter- d, hardworking person and held a part ob at Krogers. Hunting and fishing were g his outside interests. Dan was never tter and always finished the tasks he .

In Memory
of
Mr. Charles Schutt
July 16, 1941—
November 19, 1991

"A Loyal Husky"
Mr. Charles Schutt, PHN evening custodian, was a loyal, spirited fan of Northern. When not at work Mr. Schutt enjoyed bowling and entertaining his grandchildren. Mr. Schutt's daughter, Tina, graduated from PHN in 1984; his son Robert also attended PHN.

In Memory
of
Angie Lynn Smith
March 28, 1974—
July 21, 1991

"Friends are Friends Forever"
Angie's picture brings memories of valuable friendships, enthusiasm, goals to be achieved, smiles full of happiness, and her ideal world where there is no pain or suffering. She was an outstanding student involved in many activities and sports, and had noticeable achievements in her short life.

OUT WITH STYLE

Huskies Change With World Around Them To Accomplish Goals

Throughout the 1991-92 school year the students and staff **stood up** to make Northern **stand out.** The involvement of the School Improvement Team and the continued success of the athletic teams was a further testament of the goal—to succeed. Academic excellence was shown through the eighty-seven members in National Honor Society. School involvement reached 72% showing the dedication of students in extra-curricular activities.

Northern experienced a year of change along with the rest of the world. The recession hit hard, causing changes in students' lives. Several part-time workers were laid off, resulting in a cut back on weekend spending. While the government of the USSR crumbled and then redefined itself, our School Improvement Team busily organized itself and established a mission.

The women's tennis, volleyball, and men's wrestling teams continued to dominate their opponents. Meanwhile, NHS members volunteered at the Hearts of Love program to help clothe needy children in Port Huron. Student Council held the annual senior citizen luncheon and the successful blood drive.

The year was filled with activities that defined our relationship with the community surrounding and supporting us, while keeping the tradition of academic and athletic excellence.

—Anne Davies and Scott Hale

Photo by Bernie Pelc

During the playing of the National Anthem, members of the varsity basketball team and the varsity cheerleaders stand at attention. The National Anthem preceeds each game.

As Tony Powell ('92) exits the stage after singing "Billy Jean" by Michael Jackson, he stops to slap the hands of his many fans. Powell was one of many students and staff members to perform during all three lunches at the Spirit Week kickoff.

Photo by Bernie Pelc

Photo by Matt Walters

Getting the fans and athletes pumped up, members of the cone crew and other basketball fans cheer on the Huskies against Sterling Heights. Despite the cheering, Sterling Heights handed the Huskies their first loss of the season.

HUSKIES STAND OUT

Colophon

The 1992 *Spirit* staff created the 27th edition, *Stand Up Stand Out* under the direction of co-editors-in-chief, seniors Jennifer Abernathy and Scott Hale, and copy editor Anne Davies. Photo editor, junior Bernie Pelc and his assistant editor, freshman Matt Walters shot over 95% of all candid photos. Each spent many hours beyond regular class time to capture a year of memories on film.

Stand Up Stand Out was printed and published in Shawnee Mission, Kansas by the Herff Jones Printing and Publishing Company. The 1050 books sold at $32.00 per copy. The 1991 *Spirit* contains 224 pages, 48 of which are in four color process. Screens and rule lines were used graphically in various sections to highlight certain elements. The cover was custom embossed featuring a hand tooled graining on a white vibra text material wrapped around a 160 point board. The cover was highlighted with a navy silkscreen, gold foil, and blind embossing. The endsheets are white color text and are on 70 pound paper. The blue applied color is navy. The first 48 pages were printed on 100 pound Eurogloss. The remaining pages were printed on 80 pound Bordeaux. Headlines vary in point size and style from section to section. The body copy is ten point Times Roman; the captions are eight point Times Roman.

The 1992 *Spirit* staff extends their appreciation to portrait photographer, Mr. Max Beck and the staff of Michigan School Pictures for being prompt in delivering the portrait photos to the school. The staff also extends their appreciation and acknowledges the contributions of team photographers, Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Mac Donald, and wrestling photographer, Mr. Guy Bailey; activity group photographer, assistant principal, Mr. Alex Crittenden; Mr. Robert Jechura of Jechura Photography for the senior group photo and various Mardi Gras photos; the Photo Factory for their promptness and cooperation near deadlines, Mr. James Burnell, Athletic Director; Mrs. Ann Rutkofske; Ms. Julie LaBeau for endsheet design, computer consultant, Mr. Al Lewankowski; company consultant, Ms. Ann Robinson; and Mr. Mickey Hager, Herff Jones artist, for assisting in cover design; and last, but not least, Herff Jones sales representative, Mr. Robert LaBerge for his assistance and for extending two tuition free scholarships to the HJ summer workshop.

Port Huron Northern is a member of the Great Lakes Interscholastic Press Association, the Michigan Interscholastic Press Association, the Columbia Scholastic Press Association, and the American Scholastic Press Association. All four press associations have critiqued *Spirit* over the past six years. All have awarded *Spirit* First Place Awards. In addition *Spirit* has received two Spartan Awards from MIPA and one Medalist Award from Columbia.

Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel, PHN yearbook journalism teacher, has been the *Spirit* adviser the past seven years.

Spirit Staff

Adviser	Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel
Editors-in-chief	Jennifer Abernathy
	Scott Hale
Copy Editor	Anne Davies
Layout Editor	Scott Fairman
Photo Editor	Bernie Pelc
Business Manager	Andrea Cowan
People Editor	Andrea Switlicki
Senior Editor	Anne Davies
	Scott Fairman
Junior Editor	Andrea Switlicki
Sophomore Editor	Jordan Vizdos
Freshman Editor	Andrea Cowan
Academic Editor	Andrea Switlicki
Sports Editor	Tyson Connolly

Staff: Rachel Allen, Shayna Carson, Melanie Hawrys, Mike Horn, Karrie Kahle, William Kronner, Stacey McLean, Jessica Moses, Travis Mosher, Jamie Pretty, Jeremy Rease, Billy Jo Relken, Sarah Rodgers, Jim Rutkofske, Chris Schroeder, Scott Thomas, Matt Walters, Brianna Watson, (Mindy Zito, after school assistant.)

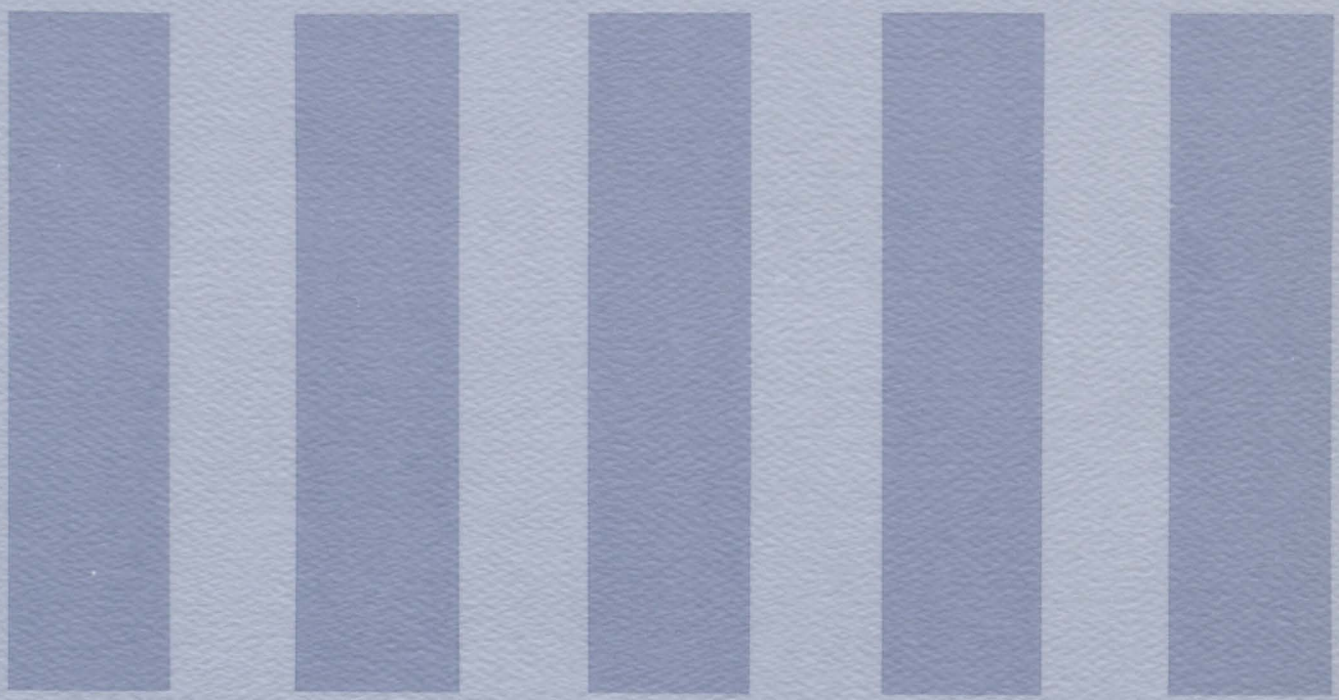
Photo by Bernie Pelc

A Letter From The Editors

Spirit has evolved over the past 27 years to keep up with current journalistic design and copy trends. In "Stand Up Stand Out" we tried to continue to improve our yearbook by improving the photography, adding by-lines and photo credits while continuing to record the history of the school year and at the same time making *Spirit* a treasure of memories.

We would like to say thank you to our family, friends, staff, and the community for all their support with a special thanks to Mrs. Evonne VanderHeuvel whose hard work and long hours spent after school with us made the 1992 *Spirit* Stand Up and Stand Out.

Jennifer Abernathy Scott Hale



Stand UP Stand OUT